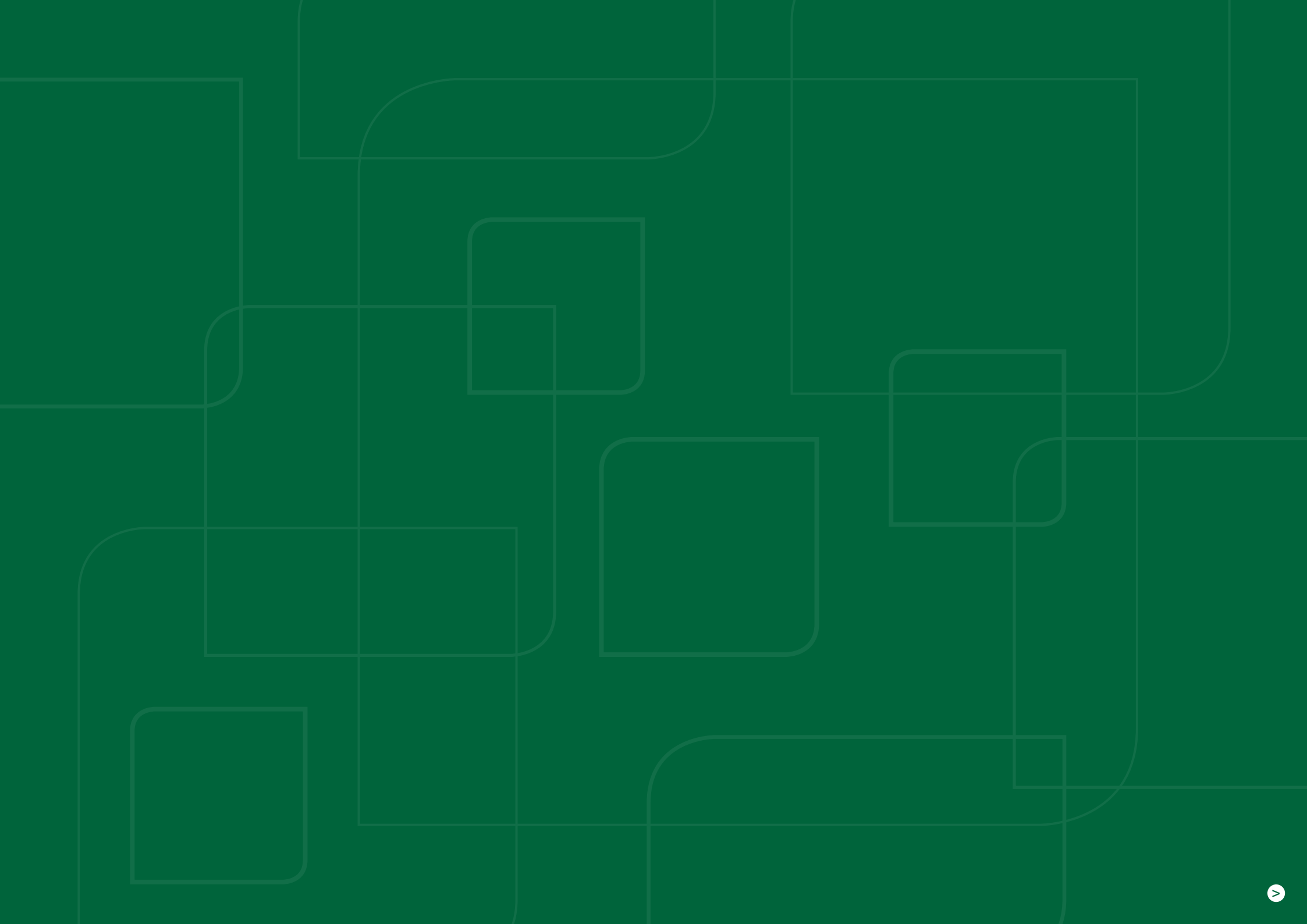




Government of **Western Australia**  
Department of **Health**

# Department of Health Annual Report 2015–16





# Department of Health Annual Report 2015–16

**Department of Health**

189 Royal Street  
East Perth, Western Australia 6004

Telephone: 08 9222 4222  
Facsimile: 08 9222 4046

# Statement of compliance

**HON MR JOHN DAY BSc BDSc MLA  
MINISTER FOR HEALTH**

In accordance with section 61 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*, I hereby submit for your information and presentation to Parliament, the Annual Report of the Department of Health for the financial year ended 30 June 2016.

The Annual Report has been prepared in accordance with the provisions of the *Financial Management Act 2006*.



Dr D J Russell-Weisz  
DIRECTOR GENERAL  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
ACCOUNTABLE AUTHORITY

15 September 2016



# Contents

|  |           |   |           |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| <b>Overview of agency</b>              | <b>1</b>  | <b>Significant issues</b>                     | <b>27</b> |
| Vision statement                       | 2         | WA Health reform                              | 28        |
| Vision                                 | 2         | Demand and activity                           | 29        |
| Values                                 | 2         | Workforce challenges                          | 30        |
| Priorities                             | 2         | Managing funding reform and cost efficiencies | 30        |
| Executive summary                      | 3         | Health inequalities                           | 31        |
| Prevention and Community Care Services | 3         | <b>Disclosure and compliance</b>              | <b>33</b> |
| Health Services                        | 5         | Audit Opinion                                 | 34        |
| Chronic Disease Services               | 6         | Certification of financial statements         | 37        |
| Aboriginal Health Services             | 7         | Financial statements                          | 38        |
| WA at a glance                         | 8         | Certification of key performance indicators   | 68        |
| Operational structure                  | 9         | Key performance indicators                    | 69        |
| Enabling legislation                   | 9         | Ministerial directives                        | 93        |
| Administered legislation               | 9         | Summary of board and committee remuneration   | 93        |
| <b>Agency performance</b>              | <b>19</b> | Other financial disclosures                   | 94        |
| Financial                              | 20        | Pricing policy                                | 94        |
| Summary of key performance indicators  | 20        | Capital works                                 | 95        |
| Patient Evaluation of Health Services  | 22        | Employment profile                            | 99        |
| Background                             | 22        | Staff development                             | 100       |
| Results                                | 22        | Industrial relations                          | 100       |

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Workers' compensation                             | 101        |
| Unauthorised use of credit cards                  | 101        |
| Government Building Contracts                     | 102        |
| Governance requirements                           | 102        |
| Pecuniary interests                               | 102        |
| Other legal disclosures                           | 103        |
| Advertising                                       | 103        |
| Disability access and inclusion plan              | 104        |
| Compliance with public sector standards           | 105        |
| Freedom of Information                            | 106        |
| Recordkeeping plans                               | 107        |
| Substantive equality                              | 108        |
| Occupational safety health, and injury management | 108        |
| Annual estimates                                  | 109        |
| <b>Appendix</b>                                   | <b>113</b> |
| Appendix 1: Board and committee remuneration      | 114        |

# Overview of agency



# Vision statement

## Vision

To deliver a safe, high quality, sustainable health system for all Western Australians.

## Values

WA Health's Code of Conduct identifies the values that we hold as fundamental in our work and describes how these values translate into action.

Our values are:



## Priorities

Our strategic priorities are focused on a continuum of care to support and guide health care through integrated service delivery from prevention and health promotion, early intervention, primary care through to diagnosis, treatment, rehabilitation and palliation.

Ensuring people in Western Australia receive safe, high quality and accessible health services underpins our strategic priorities. This includes delivering health services that are patient centred, based on evidence and within a culture of continuous improvement.

WA Health's strategic priorities are:

1. Prevention and Community Care Services
2. Health Services
3. Chronic Disease Services
4. Aboriginal Health Services.



# Executive summary

The 2015–16 financial year marked the end of an era for WA Health, as the health system made preparations to move away from a centralised governance structure and embrace a devolved structure as of 1 July 2016.

Guided by the *WA Health Reform Program 2015–2020*, WA Health spent 2015–16 planning for the transition to the new governance arrangements, which will support the ongoing sustainability and performance of the health system, and make it more responsive to local communities.

Central to the new structure was the passing of the *Health Services Act 2016*, which received Royal Assent on 26 May 2016.

The new legislation allowed for the creation of five Health Service Providers as separate statutory authorities, governed by Boards, which are legally responsible and accountable for the oversight of hospital and health service delivery in their area. This included the creation of the new East Metropolitan Health Service.

The Health Information Network, Health Corporate Network and Health Supply Network were also amalgamated as Health Support Services, which from 1 July 2016 was created as a non-Board governed Health Service Provider.

The legislation also established the Department of Health as the ‘System Manager’, responsible for the overall management, performance and strategic direction of WA Health.

Also in 2015–16, the *Mental Health Act 2014* was enacted and the long-awaited *Public Health Bill 2014* passed through Parliament, replacing 100-year-old legislation and introducing a contemporary approach to managing public health.

In addition, the State’s \$7 billion infrastructure program continued its success, with the opening of the 307-bed St John of God Midland Public Hospital, which replaced the outdated Swan District Hospital.

Significant headway was also made in preparation for the opening of the new Perth Children’s Hospital in the coming months.

In country Western Australia, new emergency departments opened in Esperance and Carnarvon and extensive upgrades were made to the emergency department at Broome Health Campus; Exmouth Health Service upgrade was completed; and clinical works at Kalgoorlie Health Campus were finalised.

Information and Communications Technology (ICT) service delivery was also improved with the upgrade of more than 90 per cent of WA Health’s computer fleet and the establishment of an Incident Management Triage team to provide a 24-hour-a-day, seven-day-a-week, on-call facility for hospital staff requiring assistance with an ICT issue.

Roll-out of core clinical applications continued and the Psychiatric Online Information System was upgraded to support the implementation of changes to the *Mental Health Act 2014*. A contract was also awarded for the implementation of a new Laboratory Information System to support the delivery of pathology services.

The most notable achievement of 2015–16, however, was the way in which WA Health’s professional, 42,000-strong workforce continued to excel at its core business of delivering world-class health care to the people of Western Australia, while also meeting increasing demand on the system.

In 2015–16 WA Health managed:

- more than 562,000 inpatient separations, an increase of 25,000 on the previous year
- more than one million emergency department attendances, an increase of 20,000 on the previous year
- more than 2.4 million outpatient occasions of service – an increase of 145,000 on the previous year.

WA Health also performed well for the community against the four strategic priorities outlined in the *WA Health Strategic Intent 2015–2020*: Prevention and Community Care Services; Health Services; Chronic Disease Services; and Aboriginal Health Services.

## Prevention and Community Care Services

The passing of the new *Public Health Bill 2014* through Parliament on 30 June 2016 was the culmination of a significant regulatory reform project led by the Department of Health.

The new Bill repeals much of the outdated *Health Act 1911* and strengthens Western Australia’s capacity to deal with contemporary public health issues such as preventable diseases and emerging risks from new industries, as well as emergencies including global epidemics.



In 2015–16, the Department of Health’s public health team implemented the State Government ban on commercial solaria, established a framework to address Zika virus, and consolidated the State Health Emergency Management Policy. It also implemented a new program to provide free pertussis vaccine to pregnant women and ran the statewide mosquito control campaign ‘Fight the Bite’.

This year also saw the launch of the *WA Rare Diseases Strategic Framework and Implementation Plan 2015–2018*. The first of its kind in Australia, this Framework is a comprehensive plan for improving the health and wellbeing of people living with a rare disease, enabling more timely diagnosis and better integrated care.

In 2015–16, the Department’s Office of Mental Health undertook an extensive implementation program for the *Mental Health Act 2014*, which commenced on 30 November 2015. This included training more than 3,500 mental health staff, clinical and administrative system redesign, and a coordinated communication strategy across the public health system. An impact study was also undertaken to examine the initial changes of the new legislation on mental health services.

The Department completed 95 per cent (72) of its 76 endorsed recommendations from the ‘Stokes Review’ – which reviewed the admission or referral to, and the discharge and transfer practices of, public mental health facilities and services in Western Australia. The remaining four recommendations are due for completion in 2016–17.

Work began on the *State Oral Health Plan 2016–2020*, which will be the first of its kind in Western Australia. The State Oral Health Advisory Council was also established in November 2015.

## Health Services

The Department of Health is a key part of the broader health system, responsible for health sector planning, providing advice to Government and supporting the health services to provide world-class health care to nearly 2.6 million people.

In 2015–16, the Department launched the *WA Health Workforce Strategy 2016–2020* to ensure the adequate supply of an appropriately skilled, diverse and flexible workforce.

On 1 April 2016, the Department introduced the new WA Elective Services Target (WEST) and a new statewide WA Emergency Access Target (WEAT) to replace the discontinued national targets. The WEST measures the percentage of over boundary cases (those waiting longer than the clinically recommended time) on the waiting list, with a target of 0 per cent. The WEAT requires that 90 per cent of all patients presenting to a public hospital emergency department will be seen and admitted, transferred or discharged within four hours.

These new initiatives continue to drive local improvement and maintain Western Australia’s position as one of the best performing States in terms of elective surgery wait times, and access to emergency care.

Other initiatives to improve access to, and the function of, health services in 2015–16 include:

- the *WA Adult Gastrointestinal Endoscopy Services Strategy 2015–2020* to address waiting lists, improve referral processes and develop care pathways for endoscopy patients
- the Theatre Efficiency Reform Program to deliver efficiency improvements in hospital operating theatres
- a model for ambulance distribution which provides ambulance officers with enhanced clinical services information so the patient arrives at the right hospital, as well as a mechanism to trigger changes to distribution based on ambulance thresholds per site.
- a policy outlining a change in practice in tertiary adult hospitals whereby ambulance officers handover patients to hospital staff within 30 minutes.
- a statewide, Acute Stroke Pathway to improve access for regional stroke patients requiring treatment in specialist metropolitan stroke units
- a Steering Committee to oversee the implementation of the recommendations from the Review of Maternity Services in Metropolitan non-tertiary hospitals.

Work also continued to progress the *WA Health Clinical Services Framework 2014–2024* through the establishment of specialty action groups for priority areas. For example, the Statewide Paediatric Reconfiguration Steering Committee was formed to determine the expected volume and appropriate distribution of paediatric activity across WA.

The WA Health Central Referral Service continued to manage first specialist outpatient referrals into the WA health system, distributing outpatient activity in a strategic, consistent and documented manner to improve patient access to care. As at July 2016, the service had received approximately 379,000 referrals since its establishment in February 2014.

Significant reform was also undertaken to achieve greater efficiency in the delivery and management of health resources including the implementation of key national Activity Based Funding reform initiatives. A number of Activity Based Management (ABM) Business Intelligence Tools were trialled and the Department hosted a major ABM conference to improve the knowledge of frontline staff on clinical performance and service delivery cost.

In procurement, a new contract management model for whole-of-Health contracts strengthened oversight of contracts, improved contract compliance and clinical engagement, and delivered savings of more than \$6.6 million.

In 2015–16, WA Health's inaugural Strategic Procurement Program moved into its second phase, focusing on improving capacity, compliance and capability in procurement management practices and processes.

Key achievements and activities in 2015–16 included:

- the development of a binding Procurement Policy Framework to ensure consistent processes and governance for Health Service Providers undertaking procurement activity
- the development of a comprehensive register of WA Health contracts and procurement processes through the Procurement Development and Management System
- the incorporation of consistent procurement authorisations within in each Health Service
- the launch of tailored contract management training and education initiatives across WA Health.

The Department of Health also continued to deliver leadership programs and master classes aimed at improving the quality of leadership in the public health system. It assisted in the design and commission of a range of staff development and strategic organisational development initiatives focused on team building, culture and service improvement.

In addition, approximately \$18 million was provided in support of health and medical research through core Department of Health programs and the FutureHealth WA (FHWA) initiative. Core Department programs include the Clinician Research Fellowships, Research Translation Projects, Medical and Health Research Infrastructure Fund and the Research Institute Support scheme.

FHWA supported a number of initiatives in 2015–16 including the Telethon–Perth Children's Hospital Research Fund, Merit Awards for emerging WA researchers, the development of a Research Governance Service IT System, and the enhancement of research capacity at Fiona Stanley Hospital. A three-year, \$1.3 million FHWA grant was also announced for the development of a Clinical Trials and Data Centre by the WA Health Translation Network (WAHTN).

The WAHTN, which was supported by a FHWA grant in 2014–15, is a consortium of the WA universities, research institutes and public sector hospitals. It aims to accelerate collaboration in the WA health and medical research sector, and facilitate the rapid translation of research outcomes to improved patient care and community health.

## Chronic Disease Services

In 2015–16, the Department of Health maintained its investment in high quality, evidence-based, population-wide health promotion programs. These programs target the common, modifiable risk factors for developing chronic disease including smoking, poor nutrition, obesity and insufficient physical activity.

Focus on reducing health conditions linked to excess body mass has continued via the innovative 'LiveLighter' campaign, a flagship initiative for WA Health, run by the National Heart Foundation WA in partnership with the Cancer Council WA. Following its success in Western Australia, this campaign has now been taken up by Departments of Health in Victoria, Queensland and the Australian Capital Territory (ACT).

In partnership with the Heart Foundation (WA Division), the Department's Chronic Disease Prevention Directorate (CDPD) won the Institute of Public Administration Australia WA's 2015 Achievement Award for 'Best Practice in Health and Wellbeing Award' for its WA Healthy Workers Initiative. This suite of government-funded workplace health services aims to address poor diet, physical inactivity, smoking and harmful alcohol consumption.

The CDPD uses targeted approaches to reach those in need. In partnership with the Departments of Education and Regional Development, the CDPD-funded Foodbank WA provides the School Breakfast and Nutrition Program to approximately 17,000 children in more than 400 schools in low socioeconomic status areas, regional and remote Aboriginal communities, and metropolitan schools with high Aboriginal, Culturally and Linguistically-Diverse (CALD) or other nutritionally vulnerable groups.

An increase in the proportion of people who are ageing combined with increased levels of chronic disease and co-morbidities, has required expansion of sub-acute and community care services. In response the Department of Health has:

- expanded the South West Subacute Care Program
- employed a geriatrician to service the Great Southern Region, based at the Albany Hospital Campus
- commenced a trial of a two-year integrated care program via a public-private partnership, with direct involvement of the patient's GP.

Changing health behaviours and building a healthier State takes a multi-sectoral approach. The Department of Health places a high priority on initiating, growing and maintaining partnerships through networking with Government, industry and community services organisations.

## Aboriginal Health Services

The Department of Health continues to support and invest in the delivery of services and programs that seek to close the gaps in the health and wellbeing of Aboriginal people.

In 2015–16, a comprehensive statewide consultation process was undertaken to inform the development of an implementation guide to support the *WA Aboriginal Health and Wellbeing Framework 2015–2030*.

The Framework, which guides WA Health and other agencies in their approach to Aboriginal health, was the first of its kind in more than a decade and the first to highlight the importance of prevention and culture in improving health outcomes for Aboriginal people.

A key priority of the Framework is to ensure that WA Health employees are equipped to serve the needs of Aboriginal people and to ensure services are provided in a culturally appropriate manner. In line with this, cultural education and training opportunities have been introduced for all WA Health staff. A mandatory, Aboriginal Cultural eLearning course for all staff was successfully implemented across the health system, with more 65 per cent of WA Health employees completing the training within the first year.

A strong, skilled and growing Aboriginal health workforce across WA Health – including clinical, non-clinical and leadership roles – is vital for a culturally appropriate workforce. In 2015–16, a variety of career pathways and employment opportunities for Aboriginal people were used to increase the number of Aboriginal Health Workers in the system. Training is being conducted to improve the numbers of Aboriginal Allied Health Assistants in rural and remote communities. A pilot to introduce Aboriginal Health Practitioners to the health system has commenced, and cadetships are in place for Aboriginal students studying health and health-related courses.

In addition, the Aboriginal Health Policy Directorate delivered the inaugural WA Health Aboriginal Leadership Excellence and Development Program, which is a talent management and succession planning initiative for Aboriginal staff across the health system.

The *WA Aboriginal Health and Wellbeing Framework 2015–2030* also supports prevention and promotion activities. In 2015–16, WA Health has been working to address the higher rates of vaccine preventable diseases and the lower rates of immunisation coverage of Aboriginal children at 12 months and 2 years, compared to non-Aboriginal children. An Aboriginal Health Workers Immunisation Competency Training Program is now underway to train Aboriginal Health Workers in how to vaccinate children.

The implementation of the *WA Aboriginal Sexual Health and Blood-borne Virus Strategy 2015–18* has begun to combat the high rates of sexually transmitted infections, and blood-borne viruses such as HIV, hepatitis B and hepatitis C amongst Aboriginal people in WA. Developed in consultation with key stakeholder organisations, the Strategy highlights the importance of the partnerships between non-government organisations and government agencies.

In 2015–16 the Department of Health's Communications Directorate partnered with Noongar radio to produce a radio segment called 'Health Matters', which focuses on positive promotion of health matters to an Aboriginal audience, with input from Aboriginal and other health professionals. The program has received positive feedback, and also runs weekly on a prison radio program.

In addition, a comprehensive evaluation of the statewide Specialised Aboriginal Mental Health Service (SSAMHS) is underway, to give consideration to extending funding beyond June 2017. The SSAMHS helps to address the mental health needs of Aboriginal people throughout Western Australia.

The Department of Health is also in partnership with the WA Country Health Service to implement a Fluoride Varnish Program as part of the State Government's Improving Ear, Eye and Oral health of Children in Aboriginal, Rural and Remote Communities Program.

WA Health enters the new financial year keen to consolidate and build upon the reforms and achievements of 2015–16. Key to this will be a smooth transition to the new governance arrangements introduced on 1 July 2016.



Dr D J Russell-Weisz  
**DIRECTOR GENERAL**  
**DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH**

# WA at a glance



**22,793**

babies were born in a WA public hospital in 2015



WA males are expected to live to **81.2** years of age and females to **85.8** years of age



**1,708**

deaths in WA are caused by coronary heart disease



**12,364**

people in WA were diagnosed with cancer in 2014



**44.2%**

of all potentially preventable hospitalisations in WA were due to chronic conditions



**24.5%**

of 16–24 year olds in WA consume alcohol at high risk of short-term harm



**12.3%**

of adults living in WA in 2014 were current smokers



**59.9%**

of WA children do not undertake sufficient physical activity



**27.5%**

of adults living in WA are obese



**92.7%**

of adults in WA do not eat 2 serves of fruit and 5 serves of vegetables daily



**13.8%**

of adults in WA reported being diagnosed with a mental health condition in the last 12 months



**74.3%**

of Year 8 students were fully immunised against Human Papillomavirus during 2015

# Operational structure

## Enabling legislation

The Department of Health was established by the Governor under section 35 of the *Public Sector Management Act 1994*. The Director General of Health is responsible to the Minister for Health for the efficient and effective management of the organisation. The Department of Health supports the Minister in the administration of 25 Acts and 73 sets of subsidiary legislation.

- *Prostitution Act 2000 (other than section 62 and Part 5)*
- *Radiation Safety Act 1975*
- *Surrogacy Act 2008*
- *Tobacco Products Control Act 2006*
- *University Medical School Teaching Hospitals Act 1955*
- *Western Australia Health Promotion Foundation Act 2016*
- *White Phosphorus Matches Prohibition Act 1912.*

## Administered legislation

### Acts administered as at June 2016

- *Anatomy Act 1930*
- *Blood Donation (Limitation of Liability) Act 1985*
- *Cremation Act 1929*
- *Fluoridation of Public Water Supplies Act 1966*
- *Food Act 2008*
- *Health Act 1911*
- *Health Legislation Administration Act 1984*
- *Health Practitioners Regulations National Law (WA) Act 2010*
- *Health Professionals (Special Events Exemption) Act 2000*
- *Health Services (Quality Improvement) Act 1994*
- *Hospitals and Health Services Act 1927*
- *Human Reproductive Technology Act 1991*
- *Human Tissue and Transplant Act 1982*
- *Medicines and Poisons Act 2014*
- *National Health Funding Pool Act 2012*
- *Nuclear Waste Storage and Transportation (Prohibition) Act 1999*
- *Pharmacy Act 2010*
- *Poisons Act 1964*

## Acts passed during 2015–16

- *Western Australia Health Promotion Foundation Act 2016* was assented on 21 March 2016
- *Health Services Act 2016* was passed on 26 May 2016
- *Public Health Bill 2014* was passed on 30 June 2016.

## Bills in Parliament as at June 2016

- *Public Health (Consequential Provisions) Bill 2014*.

## Amalgamation and establishment of Boards

There were no Boards amalgamated or established in 2015–16.

## Accountable authority

The Director General of Health, Dr David Russell-Weisz, was the accountable authority for the Department of Health in 2015–16.

## Responsible Minister

The Department of Health is responsible to the Minister for Health, the Hon. John Day.

## WA Health structure

WA Health encompasses five health service areas:

1. Department of Health
2. Metropolitan Health Service
3. WA Country Health Service
4. Quadriplegic Centre
5. Queen Elizabeth II Medical Centre Trust.

Each service area is composed of health service providers and/or support service providers. The Quadriplegic Centre and the Queen Elizabeth II Medical Centre Trust are responsible for submitting their own annual reports.

The WA Health structure is displayed in Figure 1.

Figure 1: WA Health structure

| WA Health  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
| <b>Department of Health</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Office of the Director General</li> <li>• Office of the Deputy Director General and Health Reform</li> <li>• Public Health</li> <li>• Clinical Services and Research and Office of the Chief Medical Officer</li> <li>• System Policy and Planning</li> <li>• Purchasing and System Performance</li> <li>• Office of the Chief Psychiatrist</li> <li>• System and Corporate Governance</li> </ul> | <b>Metropolitan Health Service</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• North Metropolitan Health Service (includes Dental Health Services and PathWest Laboratory Medicine WA)</li> <li>• South Metropolitan Health Service</li> <li>• Child and Adolescent Health Service</li> </ul> | <b>WA Country Health Service</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Aboriginal Health</li> <li>• Corporate Services</li> <li>• Executive Services</li> <li>• Infrastructure</li> <li>• Medical Services</li> <li>• Nursing and Midwifery</li> <li>• Primary Health and Engagement</li> </ul> | <b>Queen Elizabeth II Medical Centre Trust</b> |
|  |  |  | <b>Quadriplegic Centre</b>                     |



## WA Health management structure

The State Health Executive Forum is the highest decision making body within the Department of Health, and advises the Director General. This advisory group includes the Chief Executives from the Metropolitan Health Service and the WA Country Health Service as well as Senior Executives from within the Department of Health. Further information on the management structure of the Metropolitan Health Service and the WA Country Health Service is available in the Metropolitan Health Service and the WA Country Health Service Annual Reports, 2015–16.

Figure 2: State Health Executive Forum management structure



## Senior officers

Senior officers and their area of responsibility for the Department of Health are listed in Table 1.

Table 1: Department of Health senior officers

| Area of responsibility   | Title                      | Name                     | Basis of appointment |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Department of Health   | Director General           | Dr David Russell-Weisz   | Term Contract        |
| Department of Health   | Deputy Director General    | Rebecca Brown            | Term Contract        |
| Office of the Director General   | Director                   | Patsy Turner             | Term Contract        |
| System Policy and Planning   | Assistant Director General | Gail Milner              | Term Contract        |
| Clinical Services and Research and Office of the Chief Medical Officer | Assistant Director General | Prof. Gary Geelhoed      | Term Contract        |
| Public Health  | Assistant Director General | Prof. Tarun Weeramanthri | Term Contract        |
| Purchasing and System Performance                                      | Assistant Director General | Angela Kelly             | Term Contract        |
| System and Corporate Governance  | Assistant Director General | Kylie Towie              | Term Contract        |

The Department of Health's senior officer structure displayed above was in place from July 2015 to June 2016. The senior officer structure includes all officers who were members of the Department Executive for a period greater than three months.

## Roles and responsibilities

The Department of Health:

- establishes the strategic direction for the WA Health system to improve health outcomes for all Western Australians
- provides policy oversight and high level advice in relation to a range of clinical and related issues across WA Health and the broader community
- manages resourcing, finance and performance issues with all budget holders including Health Services and the Department of Health Executive
- ensures leadership in innovation, advice, information and guidance on health services for mental health patients, older people and Aboriginal people
- develops, coordinates and delivers a wide range of statewide public health policy and programs.

### Office of the Director General

Supports the Director General in both the role as the head of the Department of Health and as the delegate of the Health Service Board by:

- establishing and managing processes, guidelines and communications to ensure that the WA health system meets all ministerial, parliamentary and inter-agency requirements
- providing business support services (Human Resources, Corporate Governance, and Communications Directorate) to the Department of Health divisions
- providing secretariat for key coordination meetings and the Health Service Board meetings.

### Office of the Deputy Director General and Health Reform

Supports the Director General of Health by:

- providing overall Health Reform Program management and program communications and implementation support
- supporting the recruitment and establishment of Health Service Boards and delivery of induction for new Board members
- developing an Interim and Statutory Board Operations Framework and supporting its implementation by Health Service Boards. This includes coordinating a System Manager review of Board performance
- supporting the WA Health Information and Communications Technology governance structure and overseeing implementation of the *WA Health Health Information and Communications Technology Strategy 2015–2018*
- reforming WA Health's support services, including the development of a costing and pricing model and Service Level Agreements for Health Support Services and its clients
- overseeing the development and implementation of a functional review of non-clinical functions across WA Health
- implementing system-wide and entity-based transition plans to ensure that the system is able to transition to new governance arrangements while maintaining excellence in clinical care, training, research, policy and planning
- supporting the implementation of binding policy frameworks that are issued by the Director General who will become the System Manager following the enactment of the *Health Services Act 2016*
- setting the WA Health framework for employment and ethical conduct under the *Health Services Act 2016*, and the industrial framework for the WA health system
- providing expert commercial, medical, litigation and general legal advice to WA Health on a broad range of legal matters
- overseeing the delivery of support services to the Department of Health and WA Health Services.

## Clinical Services and Research and Office of the Chief Medical Officer

Has responsibility for:

- policy and funding support to Western Australia's health and medical research community, including hospitals, universities and research institutes
- supporting clinical and health research
- providing support, advice and the development of policy concerning blood, therapeutics and health technology
- providing fertility-related information and resources to the community and overseeing the regulation of assisted reproductive technology in WA
- conducting strategic research, planning and projects concerning the speciality medical workforce
- managing recruitment, accreditation, and monitoring of medical pre-vocational training positions
- contributing to the development and achievement of the strategic aims and objectives of WA Health in dental and related activities
- providing high level dental advice to the Director General and Minister for Health, and liaising and communicating actively with dental professional groups, specialist colleges, universities and research agencies
- overseeing the development and fulfilment of strategies to meet the WA public health system's oral health workforce needs in the short, medium and long term
- providing high level advice on issues and trends in the delivery of allied health and health science services across the health system
- ensuring the provision of leadership and strategic direction to the various allied health and health science professions
- developing and coordinating the implementation of policy associated with the development and delivery of allied health and health science services
- providing strategic direction and policy advice for nursing and midwifery professional leadership, workforce and clinical services
- establishing safety and quality policy, guidelines and programs
- licensing and regulation of non-government healthcare providers, and regulation of the Australian Health Service Safety and Quality Accreditation Scheme in WA
- provision of a statewide reporting and monitoring function for clinical incidents including sentinel events and health service complaints.

## Office of the Chief Psychiatrist

Has responsibility for ensuring patients' rights are protected through the administration of the *Mental Health Act 2014*, and in supporting clinicians in applying the provisions of the mental health legislation appropriately. Key responsibilities include:

- monitoring of standards of mental health care throughout the state
- participation in a range of state and national committees, working groups and advisory groups relating to matters pertaining to the delivery of high quality mental health care throughout the State
- managing complaints and concerns, including those regarding the standards of psychiatric care and physical care in mental health services and monitoring actions against coronial recommendations
- providing clinical practitioner training and education sessions regarding new medications and adverse reactions, and the mental health legislation
- statutory oversight of any agency that seeks to influence treatment and care of mentally unwell people across WA.

## System Policy and Planning Division

Has responsibility for:

- system-wide policy and statewide planning to deliver service improvements and innovative and cost effective programs to enable the best achievable health and wellbeing outcomes for the WA community
- setting the strategic direction across the WA Health's public health system to improve health outcomes for all Aboriginal people living in WA
- developing system-wide policy in accordance with the strategic direction and priorities of the WA Health Networks
- strategic workforce planning and the delivery of workforce development activities
- leading and influencing equitable access to cancer control and end-of-life care in WA through a system of supporting, guiding and delivering high quality cancer prevention, screening, early detection, cancer treatment and palliative care activities and initiatives
- leading the strategic planning, coordination, review and reform of public mental health services.

## Public Health

Ensures comprehensive and coordinated leadership, policy, and delivery of public health services through:

- advice and advocacy on public health, pharmaceutical issues and genomics
- regulatory support associated with public health and pharmaceuticals
- surveillance, control and prevention of communicable diseases
- assessment, correction, control and prevention of environmental factors affecting health
- disaster preparedness and management
- prevention of chronic disease and injury
- provision of linked data and epidemiological information and advice.

## Purchasing and System Performance

Manages the critical enablers of the health system, performance monitoring, financial management and infrastructure by:

- ensuring that the allocation of resources, the purchasing and performance monitoring of publicly-funded health services, and WA Health's infrastructure planning align with WA Health strategic priorities and policy settings
- administering economic modelling tools, resource allocation methodologies and performance management processes required for the purchase of publicly funded health services
- providing strategic leadership and advice on the operation of WA Health's financial management framework and budget strategy
- undertaking financial accounting and cash management for WA Health, including financial reporting
- Maintaining statewide patient data collections and development of information management policy to support planning, resource allocation, performance reporting and research
- planning and developing WA Health's infrastructure including monitoring of the Capital Works Program, and advice on the purchase, disposal and leasing of land and property
- Developing annual Service Agreements with each Health Service Provider to establish purchasing priorities and ensure a transparent resource allocation process for WA Health in accordance with the *Health Services Act 2016*.

## System and Corporate Governance

Management of frameworks and policies that promote system-wide corporate governance, transparency and accountability by:

- assuring that there are appropriate provisions and outcomes for legislative compliance through statutory interpretation, drafting and provision of legal advice to the WA health system
- ensuring that there is a centrally-coordinated environment to manage the legislative portfolio administered by the Minister for Health
- management of policy and practice controls to provide confidence in the transparency and integrity of the WA Health procurement and contracting environment
- monitoring procurement processes within WA Health to ensure that they are efficient, effective and responsive to achieving departmental outcomes
- provision of advisory services on complex and sensitive industrial relations and workforce management issues, central coordination and representation responding to, and negotiating, industrial agreements for WA Health
- maintaining corporate governance practices through auditing and reporting on the internal environments across WA Health on matters of workplace activity
- management of misconduct complaints and promoting awareness about codes of conduct, standards and ethical behaviours expected to be delivered by WA Health staff.

## Performance management framework

To comply with its legislative obligation as a WA government agency, WA Health operates under the Outcome Based Management performance management framework. This framework describes how outcomes, services and key performance indicators are used to measure agency performance towards achieving the relevant overarching whole-of-government goal. WA Health's key performance indicators measure the effectiveness and efficiency of the health services provided by WA Health in achieving the stated desired health outcomes.

All WA Health reporting entities contribute to the achievement of the outcomes through health services delivered either directly by the entities or indirectly through contracts with non-government organisations.

WA Health's outcomes and key performance indicators for 2015–16 are aligned to the State Government goal of 'greater focus on achieving results in key service delivery areas for the benefit of all Western Australians' (see Figure 3).

The WA Health outcomes for achievement in 2015–16 are as follows:

**Outcome 1:** Restoration of patients' health, provision of maternity care to women and newborns, and support for patients and families during terminal illness

**Outcome 2:** Enhanced health and wellbeing of Western Australians through health promotion, illness and injury prevention and appropriate continuing care

The health service activities that are aligned to Outcome 1 and 2 are cited below (Figures 3 and 4).

Activities related to Outcome 1 aim to:

1. Provide quality diagnostic and treatment services that ensure the maximum restoration to health after an acute illness or injury
2. Provide appropriate after-care and rehabilitation to ensure that people's physical and social functioning is restored as far as possible
3. Provide appropriate obstetric care during pregnancy and the birth episode to both mother and child
4. Provide appropriate care and support for patients and their families during terminal illness.

Activities related to Outcome 2 aim to:

1. Increase the likelihood of optimal health and wellbeing by:

- providing programs which support the optimal physical, social and emotional development of infants and children
  - encouraging healthy lifestyles (e.g. diet and exercise).
2. Reduce the likelihood of onset of disease or injury through:
    - immunisation programs
    - safety programs.
  3. Reduce the risk of long-term disability or premature death from injury or illness through prevention, early identification and intervention, such as:
    - programs for early detection of developmental issues in children and appropriate referral for intervention
    - early identification and intervention of disease and disabling conditions (e.g. breast and cervical cancer screening; screening of newborns) with appropriate referrals
    - programs that support self-management by people with diagnosed conditions and disease (e.g. diabetic education)
    - monitoring the incidence of disease in the population to determine the effectiveness of primary health measures.
  4. Provide continuing care services and programs that improve and enhance the wellbeing and environment for people with chronic illness or disability, enabling people with chronic illness or disability to maintain as much independence in their everyday life as their illness or disability permits, supporting people in their homes for as long as possible and providing extra care when long-term residential care is required. Services and programs are delivered to:
    - ensure that people experience the minimum of pain and discomfort from their chronic illness or disability
    - maintain the optimal level of physical and social functioning
    - prevent or slow down the progression of the illness or disability
    - enable people to live, as long as possible, in the place of their choice supported by, for example, home care services or home delivery of meals
    - support families and carers in their roles
    - provide access to recreation, education and employment opportunities.

Performance against these activities and outcomes are summarised in the Agency Performance section and described in detail under Key Performance Indicators in the Disclosure and Compliance section of this report.

Figure 3: **Outcomes and key effectiveness indicators aligned to the State Government goal for the Department of Health**

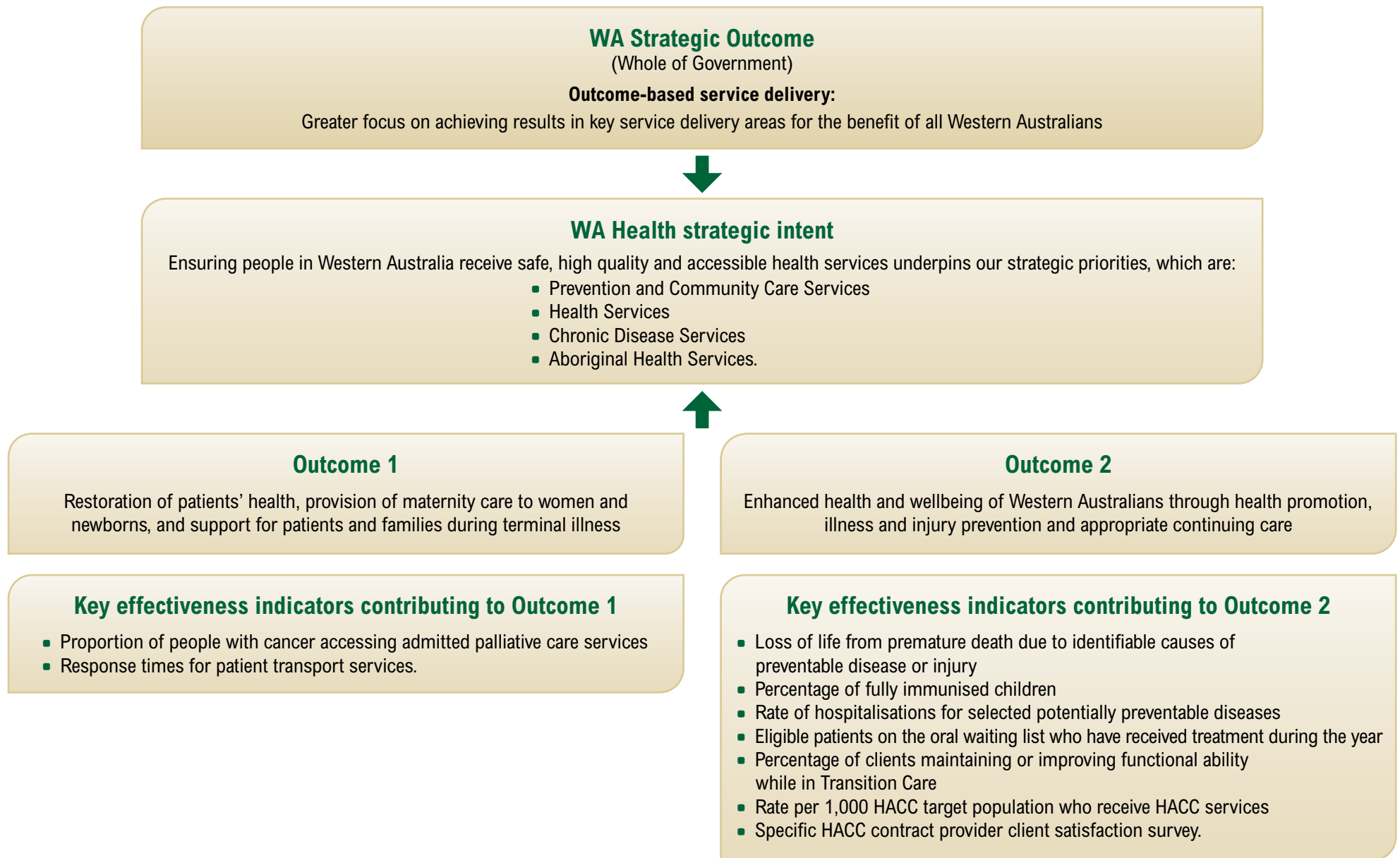


Figure 4: **Services delivered to achieve WA Health outcomes and key efficiency indicators for the Department of Health**

### **Outcome 1**

Restoration of patients' health, provision of maternity care to women and newborns, and support for patients and families during terminal illness

### **Outcome 2**

Enhanced health and wellbeing of Western Australians through health promotion, illness and injury prevention and appropriate continuing care

#### **Services delivered to achieve Outcome 1**

1. Public hospital admitted patients
2. Home based hospital programs
3. Palliative care
4. Emergency department
5. Public hospital non-admitted patients
6. Patient transport.

#### **Services delivered to achieve Outcome 2**

7. Prevention, promotion and protection
8. Dental health
9. Continuing care
10. Contracted mental health.

#### **Key efficiency indicators for services within Outcome 1**

- Cost per capita of supporting treatment of patients in public hospitals
- Average cost per Home-based Hospital day of care and occasion of service
- Average cost per client receiving contracted palliative care services
- Cost per capita of Royal Flying Doctor Service Western Operations and St John Ambulance Australia – WA Ambulance Service Agreements.

#### **Key efficiency indicators for services within Outcome 2**

- Cost per capita of providing preventive interventions, health promotion and health protection activities
- Average cost per dental service provided by the Oral Health Centre of WA
- Average cost per person of HACC services delivered to people with long-term disability
- Average cost per transition care day
- Average cost per day of care for non-acute admitted continuing care
- Average cost to support patients who suffer specific chronic illness and other clients who require continuing care.

This page is left blank intentionally.



# Agency performance



# Financial

The total cost of providing health services to WA in 2015–16 was \$8.4 billion. Results for 2015–16 against agreed financial targets (based on Budget statements) are presented in Table 2.

Full details of the Department of Health's financial performance during 2015–16 are provided in the Financial statements.

**Table 2: Actual results versus budget targets for WA Health**

| Financial  | 2015–16 Target \$'000 | 2015–16 Actual \$'000 | Variation \$ +/- |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Total cost of service  | 8,149,524             | 8,420,946             | 271,422          |
| Net cost of service  | 4,799,867             | 4,933,295             | 133,428          |
| Total equity   | 10,119,720            | 9,576,838             | -542,882         |
| Net increase/decrease in cash held                                     | (107,948)             | (325,300)             | (217,352)        |
| Approved full time equivalent staff level (salary associated with FTE) | 4,686,045             | 4,703,263             | 17,218           |

**Note:** 2015–16 targets are specified in the 2015–16 Budget statements.

**Data sources:** Budget Strategy Branch, Health Corporate Network.

# Summary of key performance indicators

Key performance indicators assist the Department of Health to assess and monitor the extent to which Government outcomes are being achieved. Effectiveness indicators provide information that aid with assessment of the extent to which outcomes have been achieved through the resourcing and delivery of services to the community. Efficiency indicators monitor the relationship between the service delivered and the resources used to produce the service. Key performance indicators also provide a means to communicate to the community how the Department of Health is performing.

A summary of the Department of Health key performance indicators and variation from the 2015–16 targets is provided in Table 3.

**Note:** Table 3 should be read in conjunction with detailed information on each key performance indicator found in the Disclosure and Compliance section of this report.

**Table 3: Actual results versus KPI targets**

| Key performance indicators   | 2015–16 Target | 2015–16 Actual | Variation |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------|
| <b>Outcome 1: Restoration of patients' health, provision of maternity care to women and newborns, and support for patients and families during terminal illness.</b> |                |                |           |
| <b>Key effectiveness indicators:</b>   |                |                |           |
| Proportion of people with cancer accessing admitted palliative care services   | 49.4%          | 42.6%          | -6.8%     |
| Response times for patient transport services: Priority 1 calls attended within 15 minutes by St John Ambulance  | 90.0%          | 93.8%          | 3.8%      |
| Inter-hospital transfers for Priority 1 calls meeting the target contract patient response time by the Royal Flying Doctors Service                                  | 80.0%          | 83.3%          | 3.3%      |

| Key performance indicators  | 2015–16 Target     | 2015–16 Actual | Variation |
|---|--------------------|----------------|-----------|
| <b>Key efficiency indicators:</b>   |                    |                |           |
| Cost per capita of supporting treatment of patients in public hospitals   | \$32               | \$26           | -\$6      |
| Average cost per home based hospital day of care  | \$353              | \$312          | -\$41     |
| Average cost per home based occasion of service   | \$125              | \$129          | \$4       |
| Average cost per client receiving contracted palliative care services   | \$4,919            | \$4,941        | \$22      |
| Cost per capita of Royal Flying Doctor Service Western Operations and St John Ambulance Western Australia Service Agreements                                    | \$65               | \$65           | \$0       |
| <b>Outcome 2: Enhanced health and wellbeing of Western Australians through health promotion, illness and injury prevention and appropriate continuing care.</b> |                    |                |           |
| <b>Key effectiveness indicators:</b>  |                    |                |           |
| Loss of life from premature death due to identifiable causes of preventable disease or injury:  |                    |                |           |
| Lung Cancer   | 1.8                | 1.6            | -0.2      |
| Ischaemic heart disease   | 2.5                | 2.5            | 0.0       |
| Falls   | 0.2                | 0.2            | 0.0       |
| Melanoma  | 0.5                | 0.5            | 0.0       |
| Percentage of fully immunised children  | ≥90%               | 90.4%          | 0.4%      |
| Rate of hospitalisations for selected potentially preventable diseases (per 100,000)  |                    |                |           |
| Pertussis   |                    | 3.9            |           |
| Measles   |                    | 0.0            |           |
| Mumps   |                    | 1.6            |           |
| Hepatitis B   | No hospitalisation | 0.0            | N/A       |
| Rubella   |                    | 0.0            |           |
| Diphtheria  |                    | 0.0            |           |
| Poliomyelitis   |                    | 0.0            |           |
| Tetanus   |                    | 0.0            |           |

| Key performance indicators   | 2015–16 Target | 2015–16 Actual | Variation |
|--|----------------|----------------|-----------|
| Eligible patients on the oral waiting list who have received treatment during the year:                            |                |                |           |
| General practice   | 1,580          | 639            | -941      |
| Oral surgery   | 910            | 1,206          | 296       |
| Orthodontics   | 2,100          | 1,248          | -852      |
| Paedodontics   | 790            | 349            | -441      |
| Periodontics   | 480            | 575            | 95        |
| Other  | 780            | 3,637          | 2,857     |
| Total  | 6,640          | 7,654          | 1,014     |
| Percentage of clients maintaining or improving functional ability while in transition care                         | 65%            | 70%            | 5%        |
| Rate per 1,000 Home and Community Care target population who receive Home and Community Care services              | 350            | 349            | -1        |
| Specific Home and Community Care contract provider client satisfaction survey:                                     |                |                |           |
| Helps them to be independent   | 85%            | 80.8%          | -4.2%     |
| Improves the quality of life   | 85%            | 86.1%          | 1.1%      |
| <b>Key efficiency indicators:</b>  |                |                |           |
| Cost per capita of providing preventive interventions, health promotion and health protection activities           | \$55           | \$49           | -\$6      |
| Average cost per dental service provided by the Oral Health Centre of WA   | \$162          | \$144          | -\$18     |
| Average cost per person of Home and Community Care services delivered to people with long-term disability          | \$4,082        | \$3,991        | -\$91     |
| Average cost per transition care day   | \$300          | \$316          | \$16      |
| Average cost per day of care for non-acute admitted continuing care  | \$769          | \$764          | -\$5      |
| Average cost to support patients who suffer specific chronic illness and other clients who require continuing care | \$51           | \$40           | -\$11     |

# Patient Evaluation of Health Services

## Background

The Patient Evaluation of Health Services survey is conducted annually to gauge patient satisfaction levels with the WA health system. In 2015–16, WA Health surveyed approximately 8,000 people asking them about their health care experiences during their stay in hospital or attendance at an emergency department.

Patient satisfaction is influenced by seven stable aspects of health care:

1. Access – getting into hospital
2. Time and care – the time and attention directed to patient care
3. Consistency – continuity of care
4. Needs – meeting the patient’s personal needs
5. Informed – information and communication
6. Involvement – involvement in decisions about care and treatment
7. Residential – residential aspects of the hospital.

The relative importance placed on each of these aspects can vary over time and across patient groups. At the beginning of each Patient Evaluation of Health Services survey, patients are asked to rank these seven aspects of health care from most important (7) to least important (1). This helps determine the relative importance the patients place on each aspect of care. Patients are then asked a series of questions that relate to these seven aspects of health care. Responses from these questions are used to calculate the:

- mean (average) satisfaction score – represents how patients in WA hospitals rate each of the seven aspects of the health service, presented as a score out of 100<sup>1</sup>
- overall indicator of satisfaction – determined by the average of the seven aspect scores, weighted by their importance as ranked by patients
- outcome score – reflects how patients rate the outcome of their hospital stay (i.e. the impact on physical health and wellbeing).

<sup>1</sup> The mean scores do not represent the percentage of people who are satisfied with the service; rather they represent how patients in WA hospitals rated a particular aspect of health service. If all the patients thought the service was average and that some improvements could be made, the score would be 50, and if they were totally satisfied with the service the score would be 100.

## Results

In 2015–16, results are presented from the following WA patient groups:

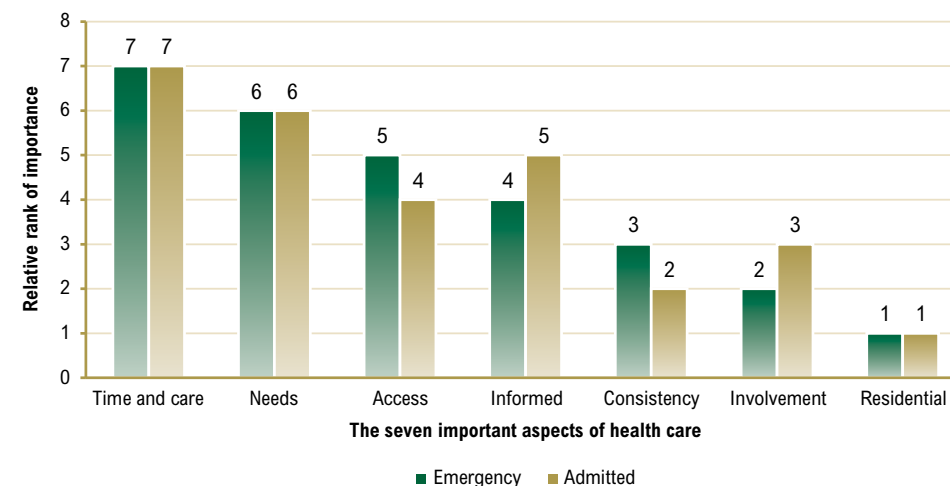
- emergency department patients, aged 16–74 years
- admitted patients, aged 16–74 years who were in hospital from 0–34 nights.

The survey participation rate was 95 per cent, and comprised of 1,267 adult emergency department patients and 4,112 adult admitted patients.

### Ranked importance of the aspects of health care

In 2015–16, both patient groups ranked time and care as the most important aspect of health care, followed by needs. For the remaining aspects, emergency department attendees ranked access as the third most important followed by informed, consistency and then involvement. Admitted patients ranked the importance of informed above access and the importance of involvement above consistency. The least important aspect of care for both patient groups was residential (see Figure 5).

Figure 5: The seven aspects of health care ranked by patient groups from most important (7) to least important (1), 2015–16



## Satisfaction with the aspects of health care

To determine if patient satisfaction with each aspect of health care is increasing, decreasing, or remaining the same over time, comparisons are made with results from previous years by patient group.

In 2015–16, mean satisfaction scores rated by emergency department patients were highest for the time and care aspect and lowest for the involvement aspect (see Table 4). Patient rated satisfaction with the residential aspect was significantly higher in 2015–16 compared with previous years.

**Table 4: Emergency department patients' mean scores, by aspect of health care, 2013–14 to 2015–16**

| Emergency department patients (16–74 years) |         |         |         |
|---|---------|---------|---------|
| Aspect                                      | 2013–14 | 2014–15 | 2015–16 |
| Time and care                               | 88.6    | 86.8    | 88.8    |
| Informed                                    | 83.7    | 82.2    | 83.9    |
| Needs                                       | 83.2    | 82.2    | 83.5    |
| Consistency                                 | 77.8    | 76.2    | 78.4    |
| Access                                      | 69.8    | 69.0    | 70.8    |
| Residential                                 | 61.8↑   | 61.3↑   | 65.1    |
| Involvement                                 | 61.3    | 60.4    | 61.6    |

Admitted patients' mean satisfaction scores in 2015–16 were highest for the needs aspect and lowest for the residential aspect. The 2015–16 needs, access and residential scores were significantly higher compared with 2013–14. There were no other significant differences (Table 5).

**Table 5: Admitted patients' mean scores, by aspect of health care, 2013–14 to 2015–16**

| Admitted patients (16–74 years) |         |         |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Aspect                          | 2013–14 | 2014–15 | 2015–16 |
| Needs                           | 90.5↑   | 91.3    | 91.9    |
| Time and care                   | 87.9    | 88.7    | 88.6    |
| Informed                        | 83.9    | 84.0    | 84.3    |
| Involvement                     | 74.5    | 75.2    | 75.6    |
| Access                          | 70.3↑   | 71.8    | 72.7    |
| Consistency                     | 72.2    | 72.0    | 71.9    |
| Residential                     | 63.4↑   | 64.8    | 65.1    |

**Notes:**

↑ Indicates that the mean score for 2015–16 is significantly higher than the comparison score.

The mean satisfaction scores for patients admitted to a metropolitan or country hospital in WA in 2015–16 were highest for the needs, time and care aspects. The score for access was significantly lower for patients attending metropolitan hospitals compared with the State and significantly higher for patients attending country hospitals compared with the State (see Table 6).

Table 6: Admitted patients' mean scores, by location, 2015–16

| Aspect        | State | Metropolitan | Country |
|---------------|-------|--------------|---------|
| Needs         | 91.9  | 91.5         | 92.3    |
| Time and Care | 88.6  | 88.3         | 89.0    |
| Informed      | 84.3  | 83.9         | 84.7    |
| Involvement   | 75.6  | 75.0         | 76.2    |
| Access        | 72.7  | 70.4↑        | 75.1↑   |
| Consistency   | 71.9  | 70.8         | 73.2    |
| Residential   | 65.1  | 63.9         | 66.5    |

**Notes:**

↑ Indicates that the location mean score for 2015–16 is significantly higher than the State comparison score.

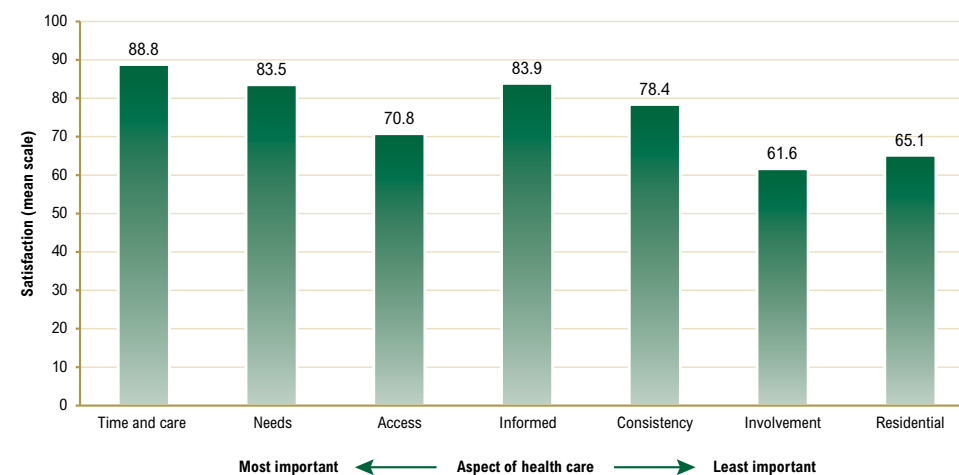
### Comparing importance with the satisfaction of aspects of health care

Areas where changes or improvements might be most beneficial and appreciated by patients can be identified by comparing the relationship between how patients rank the importance of the aspects of health care and their satisfaction with those aspects.

In 2015–16, emergency department patients ranked time and care as the most important aspect of health care followed by needs. Both aspects were also rated highest and second highest respectively in terms of satisfaction.

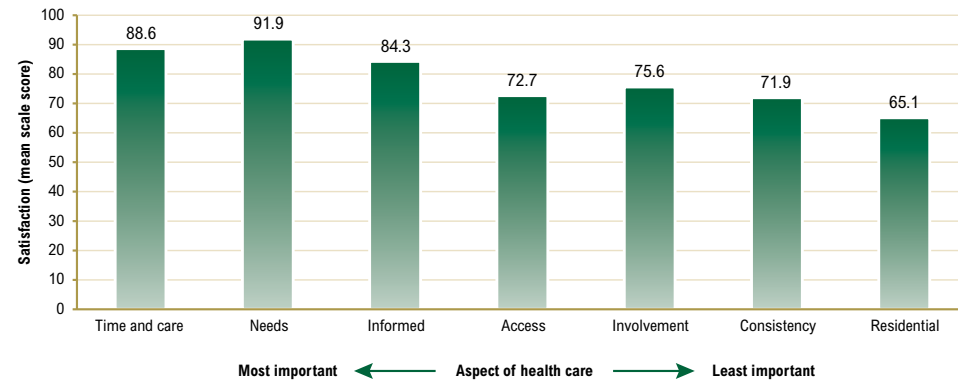
This patient group ranked access as the third most important aspect of health care however, access was rated fifth in terms of satisfaction. Residential was ranked as the least important aspect of health care among emergency department patients, and this patient group was least satisfied with involvement in decisions about their care and treatment (see Figure 6).

Figure 6: Satisfaction with the aspects of health care by rank of importance, emergency department patients, 16–74 years, 2015–16



In 2015–16, admitted patients ranked time and care as the most important aspect of health care, however, in terms of satisfaction, this aspect was rated second. Admitted patients ranked residential as the least important aspect of health care and it was also associated with the least satisfied (see Figure 7).

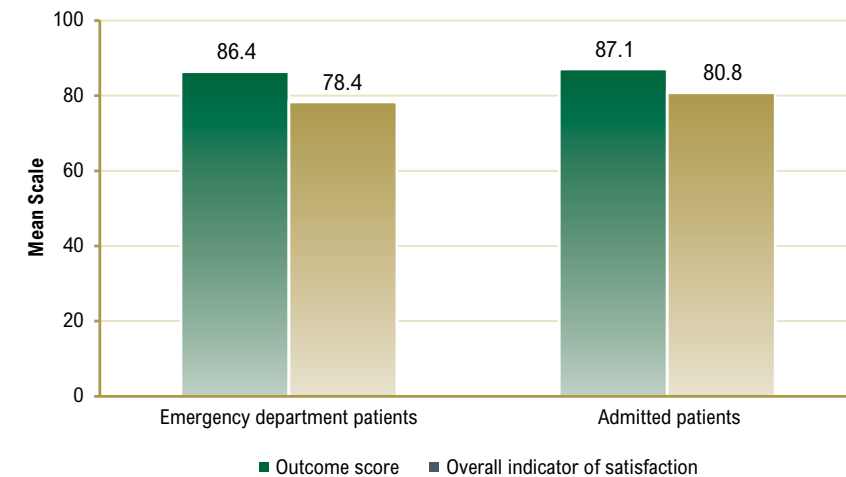
**Figure 7: Satisfaction with the aspects of health care by rank of importance, admitted patients, 16–74 years, 2015–16**



### Comparing overall satisfaction with patient rated outcomes

There is a relationship between patients' overall satisfaction with health care and how patients rate the outcome of their hospital visit. Figure 8 shows that emergency department patients and admitted patients rated the outcome of their visit higher than their overall indicator of satisfaction. This suggests that although patients were satisfied with their experience in WA hospitals, they were more satisfied with the outcome of their hospital visit and the improvement in their condition.

**Figure 8: Patient-rated overall satisfaction with health care compared to their satisfaction of the outcome, emergency department and admitted patients, 2015–16**



This page is left blank intentionally.



# Significant issues

The *WA Health Strategic Intent 2015–2020* underpins the requirement for people in Western Australia to receive safe, high quality and accessible health services. The Strategic Intent outlines the key direction that the health system will undertake. It aims to support operational planning that will take into account necessary health service demand management, sustainability and improvement, with a key focus on:

1. Prevention and Community Care Services
2. Health Services
3. Chronic Disease Services
4. Aboriginal Health Services.

The *WA Health Reform Program 2015–2020* is an integrated program of work aligned to the Strategic Intent. It comprises a series of projects across four key areas of reform:

1. Governance
2. Performance
3. Support Services
4. Procurement.

The reform will enable decision-making and health service delivery that supports local community needs. It will also allow policy and standards to be aligned to national and international best practice. This will ensure the quality and safety of health services is maintained.

## WA Health reform

In 2015–16, the governance of WA Health was concentrated centrally, with all authority and accountability resting with the Director General of the Department of Health. With an annual budget of more than \$8.6 billion, approximately 42,000 staff and more than 90 hospitals, WA Health has been deemed too large and complex to operate under this model of governance. For WA Health to be more responsive and innovative in meeting the health needs of local communities, changes to the governance of WA Health were necessary.

On 1 July 2016, the *Health Services Act 2016* will replace the *Hospital and Health Services Act 1927*. This will allow for the implementation of WA Health governance reform to support the ongoing sustainability and performance of the health system.

The establishment of WA Health Service Boards is part of the governance reform. There are five Health Service Boards – North Metropolitan Health Service, South Metropolitan Health Service, East Metropolitan Health Service, Child and Adolescent Health Service and WA Country Health Service. Each will be legally responsible and accountable for the oversight of hospital and health service delivery by Health Service Providers in their geographical area. Health Support Services will also exist as a Health Service Provider, accountable for the delivery of technology, supply, workforce and finance services to support staff in improving patient care.

The *Health Services Act 2016* also establishes the Department of Health, led by the Director General, as the System Manager. The System Manager will be responsible for the overall management, performance and strategic direction of WA Health.

Clear delineation of roles and responsibilities will enable decision-making at a service delivery and patient care level. It will also allow for more robust systemwide policy and standards that will be aligned to national and international best practice. This will ensure the quality and safety of health services and reduced duplication of resources.

In 2015–16, to support implementation of the *WA Health Reform Program 2015–2020* including the transition to the new governance arrangements, the Department of Health:

- progressed the *Health Services Act 2016* to be passed by WA Parliament
- created five Board-governed Health Service Providers
- appointed Interim Boards made up of Chairs and Members selected following an open, skills-based recruitment process
- amalgamated the Health Corporate Network, Health Information Network and Health Support Network under the banner of Health Support Services
- completed a Functional Review and Readiness Assessment of non-clinical functions
- implemented the *WA Health Information and Communications Technology Annual Implementation Plan 2015–2016*, to support the improvement of information and communication technology across WA Health
- implemented the *Procurement Development and Management System and Procurement Policy Framework* to support Health Services Providers in the acquisition of good and services and the contracting of health providers
- developed the *Performance Management Policy 2016–17* to support transparent and accountable reporting of health care system performance.

## Demand and activity

The Department of Health supports health services in addressing the challenges of health service inpatient, emergency and outpatient demand and activity. This has included the development and implementation of innovative strategies to:

- improve patient flow through specific service areas to reduce patient wait times
- develop more targeted performance measures for emergency and elective activity
- encourage patients to seek appropriate treatment in the primary care sector rather than in hospital emergency departments.

With the advancement in medical technology coupled with an increase in consumer expectations, the demand for health technologies has increased. To ensure that new and high cost health technologies are safe and cost effective, governance processes have been established. Also in 2015–16 the development of a 10-year system-wide plan for medical imaging technology was completed.

The demand for advanced technological genetic testing has increased. Detection of rare diseases acts to support accurate and early diagnosis that can improve health outcomes for patients and reduce unnecessary hospital admissions and specialist care. The *WA Rare Diseases Strategic Framework and Implementation Plan 2015–2018*, the first in Australia, was developed to aid the coordination of WA Health initiatives for rare diseases. Under the Framework, a new patient-centric diagnostic pipeline has been implemented to support the patient's journey to diagnosis. This has resulted in a threefold increase in molecular disease confirmation.

The demand for health services can be managed through the prevention, promotion and implementation of public health initiatives to improve the overall health and wellbeing of Western Australians. The Department of Health has continued to purchase the delivery of evidence-based population-wide health promotion programs, and contributed to the development of effective and strategic state and national policy.

The Department of Health is active in communicable disease control. For new and emerging infectious disease threats, such as Zika virus, there is a need to maintain effective response frameworks and programs. This also applies to re-emerging infectious disease threats including drug resistant tuberculosis, pertussis (whooping cough) and pandemic influenza. In 2015–16, a public health response framework for Zika virus was developed. Also, a new state-funded program to provide pertussis vaccine to pregnant women is now available to protect infants from whooping cough in the first months of their lives.

More than 9,500 Western Australians are hospitalised each year for preventable dental conditions. In addition, there has been an increase in demand at hospital emergency departments for preventable dental conditions. In response the:

- Chief Dental Officer led the development of the *National Oral Health Plan 2015–2024*, which was approved by Australian Health Ministers Advisory Council and publicly released in February 2016
- *State Oral Health Plan 2016–2020* is in its final stages of development
- State Oral Health Advisory Council was established in November 2015.

# Workforce challenges

A key priority for the Department of Health is to identify, monitor and manage workforce issues that may affect health care service delivery. This incorporates workforce planning, development and reform. In 2015–16, the *WA Health Workforce Strategy 2016–2020* was completed to ensure the adequate supply of an appropriately skilled, diverse and flexible workforce.

While there has been an incremental increase in medical graduates entering the workforce, it has not been sufficient to meet growing health care service requirements. WA is also experiencing a shortage of suitably trained and experienced doctors. By 2015–25 it is expected that there will be a shortfall in some specialist doctors that will not be able to meet demand in those specialties. To address these workforce shortages:

- *The Specialist Workforce Capacity Program* continues to map the medical specialty workforce to inform strategic statewide medical workforce planning
- commencement of the *Integrated Registrar Reform Project* to identify the vocational and non-vocational medical registrar workforce, identify gaps in education and training, and streamline recruitment and selection
- implementation of the *Competent Authority Pathway* to recruit suitably qualified junior doctors from overseas
- provision of community rotations for junior doctors in metropolitan and in rural WA.

Increased demand for hospital, primary and preventative health care has created challenges in providing an adequately skilled nursing and midwifery workforce. Programs and strategies to accelerate nurses and midwives to transition to areas of need have included:

- a *Perioperative Intensive Graduate Nurse Transition Program*
- refresher pathways for experienced nurses and midwives transitioning back to acute care practice
- upskilling programs for nurses to move into new areas of speciality practice
- continued transition support funding for graduate nurses and midwives entering the workforce including mental health services.

A strong, skilled and growing Aboriginal health workforce across WA Health including clinical, non-clinical and leadership roles is important. A variety of career pathways and employment opportunities for Aboriginal people will be used to increase Aboriginal health workers. Currently, training is being conducted to improve the numbers of Aboriginal allied health assistants in rural and remote communities. A pilot to introduce Aboriginal health practitioners to the health system has commenced, and cadetships are in place to support Aboriginal nursing and midwifery students.

Recruitment and retention of a well-trained and rural-ready workforce are key requirements of sustainable and effective health care services in rural and remote communities. The Department of Health is currently collaborating with the health and education sector to support health students to seek employment in rural areas following graduation. Planning for ongoing skill development training for rural and remote allied health generalists.

## Managing funding reform and cost efficiencies

The WA health system provides high quality health services to almost 2.6 million people and leads innovative reforms to enhance the health and wellbeing of our population. However, influencing factors such as changing community health needs and expectations, and increasing health care costs are placing more complex demands on the WA health system. Continued reform and innovation by WA Health are essential to ensure the quality and performance of our health system is sustained.

In response to the impact of these factors, WA Health is undergoing a significant reform to achieve greater efficiency in the delivery of services and the management of health resources including:

- health service reconfiguration
- movement towards a more devolved governance model
- increasing transparent resource allocation and setting performance expectations in relation to funds provided to the Health Service Providers
- implementation of key national Activity Based Funding reform initiatives.

In 2015–16, the Department of Health achieved the following funding reform initiatives:

- implementation of phase one of the *WA Health Strategic Asset Plan 2015–25* that outlines outputs and future priorities concerning WA Health infrastructure requirements
- completion of the *WA Health Funding and Purchasing Policy Guidelines 2015–16* that provides information on budget development, resource allocation and service performance and accountability
- active engagement with the Mental Health Commission in examining and implementing strategies for managing funding reform
- commencement of a two-year initiative focusing on the licensing of private health care facilities to enable licensing fees to more closely align to the cost of the provision of services
- provision of a costing Quality Assurance and reasonability analysis tool to improve the quality, consistency, and timeliness of data related to Activity Based Funding
- implementation of ongoing strategies to efficiently manage costs associated with procurement and contract management, including a coordinated approach to health service pharmaceutical procurement and post-hospital care for older people.

## Health inequalities

WA Health is actively involved in addressing inequities through targeted interventions to prevent and manage disease, and the provision of, and accessibility to, appropriate health services.

The Department of Health continues to support and invest in the delivery of services and programs that seek to close the gaps in the health and wellbeing of Aboriginal people. The *Aboriginal Health and Wellbeing Framework 2015–2020* aims to ensure Aboriginal people in WA have access to high quality health care and services, while assisting the community to make good health a priority through a focus on prevention.

A key priority of the Framework is to ensure WA Health employees are equipped to serve the needs of Aboriginal people and to ensure services are provided in a culturally appropriate manner. Cultural education and training opportunities have been introduced for all WA Health staff.

The Framework also supports prevention and promotion activities. One area in which this is occurring is to address the higher rates of vaccine preventable diseases and the lower rates of immunisation coverage of Aboriginal children immunised at 12 months and two years, compared to non-Aboriginal children. To address this Aboriginal health workers are being trained to vaccinate via the Aboriginal Health Workers Immunisation Competency Training Program.

To combat the high rates of communicable diseases among Aboriginal people in WA, the Department of Health has commenced the implementation of the *WA Aboriginal Sexual Health and Blood-borne Virus Strategy 2015–18*.

The Department of Health, in partnership with the WA Country Health Service, is also planning to implement a Fluoride Varnish Program as part of the State Government's Improving Ear, Eye and Oral health of Children in Aboriginal, Rural and Remote Communities Program.

Chronic disease prevention among Aboriginal, and culturally and linguistically diverse populations and rural and remote population groups is supported by the Department of Health via policy development and purchasing of community services.

An increase in the proportion of people who are ageing combined with increased levels of chronic disease and co-morbidities, has required expansion of sub-acute and community care services. In response the Department of Health has:

- expanded the South West Subacute Care Program
- employed a geriatrician to service the Great Southern Region based at the Albany Hospital Campus
- commenced a trial of a two-year integrated care program via a public-private partnership, with direct involvement of the patient's GP.

Under the *Mental Health Act 2014*, established standards and a series of eight statutory guidelines have been improved to enhance the treatment, care, support and protection of people who have a mental illness and are consumers of mental health services.

This page is left blank intentionally.

# Disclosure and compliance



# Audit Opinion



## Auditor General

### INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Parliament of Western Australia

### DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

### Report on the Financial Statements

I have audited the accounts and financial statements of the Department of Health.

The financial statements comprise the Statement of Financial Position as at 30 June 2016, the Statement of Comprehensive Income, Statement of Changes in Equity, Statement of Cash Flows, Schedule of Income and Expenses by Service, Schedule of Assets and Liabilities by Service, and Summary of Consolidated Account Appropriations and Income Estimates for the year then ended, and Notes comprising a summary of significant accounting policies and other explanatory information, including Administered transactions and balances.

#### **Opinion**

In my opinion, the financial statements are based on proper accounts and present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Department of Health at 30 June 2016 and its financial performance and cash flows for the year then ended. They are in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards and the Treasurer's Instructions.

#### *Director General's Responsibility for the Financial Statements*

The Director General is responsible for keeping proper accounts, and the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards and the Treasurer's Instructions, and for such internal control as the Director General determines is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

#### *Auditor's Responsibility for the Audit of the Financial Statements*

As required by the Auditor General Act 2006, my responsibility is to express an opinion on the financial statements based on my audit. The audit was conducted in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards. Those Standards require compliance with relevant ethical requirements relating to audit engagements and that the audit be planned and performed to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgement, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the Department's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of the accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates made by the Director General, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

I believe that the audit evidence obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my audit opinion.



## **Report on Controls**

I have audited the controls exercised by the Department of Health during the year ended 30 June 2016.

Controls exercised by the Department of Health are those policies and procedures established by the Director General to ensure that the receipt, expenditure and investment of money, the acquisition and disposal of property, and the incurring of liabilities have been in accordance with legislative provisions.

### ***Opinion***

In my opinion, in all material respects, the controls exercised by the Department of Health are sufficiently adequate to provide reasonable assurance that the receipt, expenditure and investment of money, the acquisition and disposal of property, and the incurring of liabilities have been in accordance with legislative provisions during the year ended 30 June 2016.

### ***Director General's Responsibility for Controls***

The Director General is responsible for maintaining an adequate system of internal control to ensure that the receipt, expenditure and investment of money, the acquisition and disposal of public and other property, and the incurring of liabilities are in accordance with the Financial Management Act 2006 and the Treasurer's Instructions, and other relevant written law.

### ***Auditor's Responsibility for the Audit of Controls***

As required by the Auditor General Act 2006, my responsibility is to express an opinion on the controls exercised by the Department of Health based on my audit conducted in accordance with Australian Auditing and Assurance Standards.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the adequacy of controls to ensure that the Department complies with the legislative provisions. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgement and include an evaluation of the design and implementation of relevant controls.

I believe that the audit evidence obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my audit opinion.

## **Report on the Key Performance Indicators**

I have audited the key performance indicators of the Department of Health for the year ended 30 June 2016.

The key performance indicators are the key effectiveness indicators and the key efficiency indicators that provide information on outcome achievement and service provision.

### ***Opinion***

In my opinion, in all material respects, the key performance indicators of the Department of Health are relevant and appropriate to assist users to assess the Department's performance and fairly represent indicated performance for the year ended 30 June 2016.

### ***Director General's Responsibility for the Key Performance Indicators***

The Director General is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the key performance indicators in accordance with the Financial Management Act 2006 and the Treasurer's Instructions and for such controls as the Director General determines necessary to ensure that the key performance indicators fairly represent indicated performance.

### *Auditor's Responsibility for the Audit of Key Performance Indicators*

As required by the Auditor General Act 2006, my responsibility is to express an opinion on the key performance indicators based on my audit conducted in accordance with Australian Auditing and Assurance Standards.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the key performance indicators. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgement, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the key performance indicators. In making these risk assessments the auditor considers internal control relevant to the Director General's preparation and fair presentation of the key performance indicators in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances. An audit also includes evaluating the relevance and appropriateness of the key performance indicators for measuring the extent of outcome achievement and service provision.


I believe that the audit evidence obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my audit opinion.

### **Independence**

In conducting the above audits, I have complied with the independence requirements of the Auditor General Act 2006 and Australian Auditing and Assurance Standards, and other relevant ethical requirements.

### **Matters Relating to the Electronic Publication of the Audited Financial Statements and Key Performance Indicators**

This auditor's report relates to the financial statements and key performance indicators of the Department of Health for the year ended 30 June 2016 included on the Department's website. The Department's management is responsible for the integrity of the Department's website. This audit does not provide assurance on the integrity of the Department's website. The auditor's report refers only to the financial statements and key performance indicators described above. It does not provide an opinion on any other information which may have been hyperlinked to/from these financial statements or key performance indicators. If users of the financial statements and key performance indicators are concerned with the inherent risks arising from publication on a website, they are advised to refer to the hard copy of the audited financial statements and key performance indicators to confirm the information contained in this website version of the financial statements and key performance indicators.

  
COLIN MURPHY  
AUDITOR GENERAL  
FOR WESTERN AUSTRALIA  
Perth, Western Australia  
7 1 September 2016

# Certification of financial statements

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

### CERTIFICATION OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2016

The accompanying financial statements of the Department of Health have been prepared in compliance with the provisions of the *Financial Management Act 2006* from proper accounts and records to represent fairly the financial transactions for the financial year ending 30 June 2016 and financial position as at 30 June 2016.

At the date of signing we are not aware of any circumstances which would render the particulars included in the financial statements misleading or inaccurate.



Peter May  
A/CHIEF FINANCE OFFICER  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

15 September 2016



Dr D J Russell-Weisz  
DIRECTOR GENERAL  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
ACCOUNTABLE AUTHORITY

15 September 2016

# Financial statements

## Department of Health

### Statement of Comprehensive Income For the year ended 30 June 2016

|  | Note | 2016<br>\$000    | 2015<br>\$000    |
|--|------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>COST OF SERVICES</b>                                      |      |                  |                  |
| <b>Expenses</b>  |      |                  |                  |
| Employee benefits expense                                    | 6    | 111,542          | 96,418           |
| Contracts for services                                       | 7    | 648,525          | 624,410          |
| Supplies and services  | 8    | 53,487           | 53,839           |
| Grants and subsidies   | 9    | 6,381,354        | 5,940,013        |
| Depreciation expense   | 10   | 574              | 577              |
| Loss on disposal of non-current assets                       | 11   | 10               | 7                |
| Contribution to Capital Works Fund                           | 12   | 2,414            | 42,352           |
| Other expenses   | 13   | 22,754           | 24,116           |
| <b>Total cost of services</b>                                |      | <b>7,220,660</b> | <b>6,781,732</b> |
| <b>INCOME</b>  |      |                  |                  |
| <b>Revenue</b>   |      |                  |                  |
| User charges and fees  |      | 14,708           | 5,781            |
| Commonwealth grants and contributions                        | 14   | 2,070,404        | 1,951,838        |
| Other grants and contributions                               | 15   | 7,415            | 9,210            |
| Finance income   | 16   | 1,961            | 2,024            |
| Donation revenue   | 17   | 2,107            | 1,000            |
| Other revenue  |      | 1,029            | 800              |
| <b>Total revenue</b>   |      | <b>2,097,624</b> | <b>1,970,653</b> |
| <b>Total income other than income from State Government</b>  |      | <b>2,097,624</b> | <b>1,970,653</b> |
| <b>NET COST OF SERVICES</b>                                  |      | <b>5,123,036</b> | <b>4,811,079</b> |
| <b>INCOME FROM STATE GOVERNMENT</b>                          |      |                  |                  |
| Service appropriations                                       | 18   | 4,853,583        | 4,726,672        |
| Assets (transferred)/assumed                                 |      | 1,055            | 11,243           |
| Services received free of charge                             |      | 1,947            | 2,377            |
| Royalties for Regions Fund                                   |      | 51,921           | 57,438           |
| <b>Total income from State Government</b>                    |      | <b>4,908,506</b> | <b>4,797,730</b> |
| <b>(DEFICIT)/SURPLUS FOR THE PERIOD</b>                      |      | <b>(214,530)</b> | <b>(13,349)</b>  |
| <b>OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME</b>                            |      |                  |                  |
| <b>Items not reclassified subsequently to profit or loss</b> |      |                  |                  |
| Changes in asset revaluation reserve                         | 31   | 957              | 2,579            |
| <b>Total other comprehensive income</b>                      |      | <b>957</b>       | <b>2,579</b>     |
| <b>TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE (LOSS)/INCOME FOR THE PERIOD</b>      |      | <b>(213,573)</b> | <b>(10,770)</b>  |

The Statement of Comprehensive Income should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.  
Refer also the 'Schedule of Income and Expenses by Service'.

## Department of Health

### Statement of Financial Position As at 30 June 2016

|                                      | Note   | 2016<br>\$000  | 2015<br>\$000  |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>ASSETS</b>                        |        |                |                |
| <b>Current Assets</b>                |        |                |                |
| Cash and cash equivalents            | 32     | 8,706          | 93,030         |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents | 19, 32 | 202,067        | 339,108        |
| Inventories                          | 20     | 15,723         | 16,163         |
| Receivables                          | 21     | 41,032         | 34,418         |
| Other current assets                 | 26     | 3,902          | 813            |
| <b>Total Current Assets</b>          |        | <b>271,430</b> | <b>483,532</b> |
| <b>Non-Current Assets</b>            |        |                |                |
| Amounts receivable for services      | 22     | 36,858         | 100,417        |
| Finance lease receivable             | 23     | 4,942          | 2,981          |
| Property, plant and equipment        | 24     | 27,226         | 26,744         |
| Other non-current assets             | 26     | 9,237          | 4,201          |
| <b>Total Non-Current Assets</b>      |        | <b>78,263</b>  | <b>134,343</b> |
| <b>Total Assets</b>                  |        | <b>349,693</b> | <b>617,875</b> |
| <b>LIABILITIES</b>                   |        |                |                |
| <b>Current Liabilities</b>           |        |                |                |
| Payables                             | 28     | 61,645         | 46,712         |
| Provisions                           | 29     | 20,287         | 21,846         |
| Other current liabilities            | 30     | 778            | 197            |
| <b>Total Current Liabilities</b>     |        | <b>82,710</b>  | <b>68,755</b>  |
| <b>Non-Current Liabilities</b>       |        |                |                |
| Provisions                           | 29     | 5,235          | 3,627          |
| <b>Total Non-Current Liabilities</b> |        | <b>5,235</b>   | <b>3,627</b>   |
| <b>Total Liabilities</b>             |        | <b>87,945</b>  | <b>72,382</b>  |
| <b>NET ASSETS</b>                    |        | <b>261,748</b> | <b>545,493</b> |
| <b>EQUITY</b>                        |        |                |                |
| Contributed equity                   | 31     | (213,341)      | (143,169)      |
| Reserves                             |        | 306,647        | 305,690        |
| Accumulated surplus                  |        | 168,442        | 382,972        |
| <b>TOTAL EQUITY</b>                  |        | <b>261,748</b> | <b>545,493</b> |

The Statement of Financial Position should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.  
Refer also the 'Schedule of Assets and Liabilities by Service'.

## Department of Health

### Statement of Changes in Equity

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|   | Note | 2016<br>\$000    | 2015<br>\$000    |
|---|------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>CONTRIBUTED EQUITY</b>                             |      |                  |                  |
| Balance at start of period                            | 31   | (143,169)        | (143,169)        |
| Transactions with owners in their capacity as owners: |      |                  |                  |
| Distributions to owners                               |      | (70,172)         | -                |
| <b>Balance at end of period</b>                       |      | <b>(213,341)</b> | <b>(143,169)</b> |
| <b>RESERVES</b>                                       |      |                  |                  |
| <b>Asset Revaluation Reserve</b>                      | 31   |                  |                  |
| Balance at start of period                            |      | 305,690          | 303,111          |
| Other comprehensive income for the period             |      | 957              | 2,579            |
| <b>Balance at end of period</b>                       |      | <b>306,647</b>   | <b>305,690</b>   |
| <b>ACCUMULATED SURPLUS</b>                            | 31   |                  |                  |
| Balance at start of period                            |      | 382,972          | 396,321          |
| (Deficit)/Surplus for the period                      |      | (214,530)        | (13,349)         |
| <b>Balance at end of period</b>                       |      | <b>168,442</b>   | <b>382,972</b>   |
| <b>TOTAL EQUITY</b>                                   |      |                  |                  |
| Balance at start of period                            |      | 545,493          | 556,263          |
| Total comprehensive income/(loss) for the year        |      | (213,573)        | (10,770)         |
| Transactions with owners in their capacity as owners  |      | (70,172)         | -                |
| <b>Balance at end of period</b>                       |      | <b>261,748</b>   | <b>545,493</b>   |

The Statement of Changes in Equity should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

## Department of Health

### Statement of Cash Flows

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|   | Note | 2016<br>\$000         | 2015<br>\$000         |
|---|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|   |      | Inflows<br>(Outflows) | Inflows<br>(Outflows) |
| <b>CASH FLOWS FROM STATE GOVERNMENT</b>                   |      |                       |                       |
| Service appropriations                                    |      | 4,475,422             | 4,360,257             |
| Royalties for Regions Fund                                | 18   | 51,921                | 57,438                |
| Assets transferred  | 18   | 1,132                 | 11,254                |
| <b>Net cash provided by State Government</b>              |      | <b>4,528,475</b>      | <b>4,428,949</b>      |
| Utilised as follows:                                      |      |                       |                       |
| <b>CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES</b>               |      |                       |                       |
| <b>Payments</b>   |      |                       |                       |
| Employee benefits   |      | (112,176)             | (92,459)              |
| Supplies and services                                     |      | (689,523)             | (708,026)             |
| Grants and subsidies                                      |      | (6,009,806)           | (5,575,055)           |
| Contribution to Capital Works Fund                        |      | (2,414)               | (42,352)              |
| GST payments on purchases                                 |      | (382,154)             | (374,202)             |
| <b>Receipts</b>   |      |                       |                       |
| User charges and fees                                     |      | 14,694                | 5,779                 |
| Commonwealth grants and contributions                     |      | 2,045,404             | 1,940,814             |
| GST receipts on sales                                     |      | 23,707                | 22,074                |
| GST refunds from taxation authority                       |      | 357,940               | 355,174               |
| Other receipts  |      | 4,580                 | 10,915                |
| <b>Net cash used in operating activities</b>              | 32   | <b>(4,749,748)</b>    | <b>(4,457,338)</b>    |
| <b>CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES</b>               |      |                       |                       |
| Payment for purchase of non-current physical assets       |      | (92)                  | (285)                 |
| <b>Net cash used in investing activities</b>              |      | <b>(92)</b>           | <b>(285)</b>          |
| <b>Net decrease in cash and cash equivalents</b>          |      | <b>(221,365)</b>      | <b>(28,674)</b>       |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the period  |      | 432,138               | 460,812               |
| <b>CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT THE END OF THE PERIOD</b> | 32   | <b>210,773</b>        | <b>432,138</b>        |

The Statement of Cash Flows should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

## Department of Health

### Schedule of Income and Expenses by Service

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|   | Public Hospital<br>Admitted Patients |                  | Home-Based Hospital<br>Programs |               | Palliative Care |               | Emergency Department |                |
|---|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|
|   | 2016                                 | 2015             | 2016                            | 2015          | 2016            | 2015          | 2016                 | 2015           |
|   | \$000                                | \$000            | \$000                           | \$000         | \$000           | \$000         | \$000                | \$000          |
| <b>COST OF SERVICES</b>                                     |                                      |                  |                                 |               |                 |               |                      |                |
| <b>Expenses</b>   |                                      |                  |                                 |               |                 |               |                      |                |
| Employee benefits expense                                   | 22,668                               | 20,980           | 2,268                           | 1,290         | 3,057           | 2,479         | -                    | -              |
| Contracts for services                                      | 34,491                               | 38,215           | 30,128                          | 21,927        | 23,582          | 24,612        | -                    | 278            |
| Supplies and services                                       | 1,901                                | 1,732            | 610                             | 232           | 1,098           | 465           | -                    | -              |
| Grants and subsidies  | 4,125,129                            | 3,808,640        | 1,774                           | 5,115         | 1,837           | 8,629         | 769,962              | 664,644        |
| Depreciation expense  | 71                                   | 74               | 9                               | 6             | 10              | 12            | -                    | -              |
| Loss on disposal of non-current assets                      | -                                    | -                | -                               | -             | -               | -             | -                    | -              |
| Contribution to Capital Works Fund                          | 248                                  | 3,780            | 111                             | 1,013         | 115             | 1,867         | -                    | -              |
| Other expenses  | 12,586                               | 12,803           | 234                             | 196           | 320             | 517           | -                    | -              |
| <b>Total cost of services</b>                               | <b>4,197,094</b>                     | <b>3,886,224</b> | <b>35,134</b>                   | <b>29,779</b> | <b>30,019</b>   | <b>38,581</b> | <b>769,962</b>       | <b>664,922</b> |
| <b>Income</b>   |                                      |                  |                                 |               |                 |               |                      |                |
| User charges and fees                                       | 8,538                                | 333              | 86                              | 30            | 89              | 55            | -                    | -              |
| Commonwealth grants and contributions                       | 1,224,039                            | 1,137,086        | 1,270                           | 4,909         | 2,202           | 2,174         | 191,685              | 154,720        |
| Other grants and contributions                              | -                                    | -                | -                               | -             | -               | -             | -                    | -              |
| Finance income (a)  | 1,377                                | 1,395            | 2                               | 9             | -               | -             | 218                  | 197            |
| Donation revenue  | 2,001                                | 1,000            | -                               | -             | -               | -             | -                    | -              |
| Other revenue   | 78                                   | 141              | 37                              | 7             | 41              | 12            | -                    | -              |
| <b>Total income other than income from State Government</b> | <b>1,236,033</b>                     | <b>1,139,955</b> | <b>1,395</b>                    | <b>4,955</b>  | <b>2,332</b>    | <b>2,241</b>  | <b>191,903</b>       | <b>154,917</b> |
| <b>NET COST OF SERVICES</b>                                 | <b>2,961,061</b>                     | <b>2,746,269</b> | <b>33,739</b>                   | <b>24,824</b> | <b>27,687</b>   | <b>36,340</b> | <b>578,059</b>       | <b>510,005</b> |
| <b>Income from State Government</b>                         |                                      |                  |                                 |               |                 |               |                      |                |
| Service appropriations                                      | 2,802,217                            | 2,698,690        | 32,167                          | 24,378        | 26,451          | 35,669        | 546,942              | 501,115        |
| Assets (transferred)/assumed                                | 52                                   | -                | 42                              | -             | 38              | -             | -                    | -              |
| Services received free of charge                            | 162                                  | 209              | 72                              | 56            | 75              | 103           | -                    | -              |
| Royalties for Regions Fund                                  | 4,734                                | 9,147            | -                               | -             | 678             | 3,332         | 17,790               | 7,765          |
| <b>Total income from State Government</b>                   | <b>2,807,165</b>                     | <b>2,708,046</b> | <b>32,281</b>                   | <b>24,434</b> | <b>27,242</b>   | <b>39,104</b> | <b>564,732</b>       | <b>508,880</b> |
| <b>(DEFICIT)/SURPLUS FOR THE PERIOD</b>                     | <b>(153,896)</b>                     | <b>(38,223)</b>  | <b>(1,458)</b>                  | <b>(390)</b>  | <b>(445)</b>    | <b>2,764</b>  | <b>(13,327)</b>      | <b>(1,125)</b> |

(a) 2014/15 restated in accordance with a change in allocation methodology adopted in 2015/16.

The Schedule of Income and Expenses by Service should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

## Department of Health

### Schedule of Income and Expenses by Service (continued)

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|   | Public Hospital Non-Admitted Patients |                | Patient Transport |                | Prevention, Promotion & Protection |                | Dental Health  |               |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
|   | 2016<br>\$000                         | 2015<br>\$000  | 2016<br>\$000     | 2015<br>\$000  | 2016<br>\$000                      | 2015<br>\$000  | 2016<br>\$000  | 2015<br>\$000 |
| <b>COST OF SERVICES</b>                                     |                                       |                |                   |                |                                    |                |                |               |
| <b>Expenses</b>   |                                       |                |                   |                |                                    |                |                |               |
| Employee benefits expense                                   | -                                     | -              | 11,121            | 8,549          | 42,177                             | 38,046         | 911            | 715           |
| Contracts for services                                      | -                                     | -              | 133,360           | 122,253        | 46,012                             | 55,475         | 14,529         | 10,624        |
| Supplies and services                                       | -                                     | -              | 1,946             | 1,964          | 43,389                             | 41,832         | 159            | 2,996         |
| Grants and subsidies  | 805,114                               | 804,556        | 107,135           | 86,026         | 399,594                            | 386,519        | 74,245         | 67,397        |
| Depreciation expense  | -                                     | -              | 49                | 47             | 315                                | 311            | 4              | 4             |
| Loss on disposal of non-current assets                      | -                                     | -              | -                 | -              | -                                  | 7              | -              | -             |
| Contribution to Capital Works Fund                          | -                                     | -              | 614               | 8,570          | 464                                | 7,312          | 50             | 717           |
| Other expenses  | -                                     | -              | 1,287             | 1,692          | 5,271                              | 4,844          | 105            | 138           |
| <b>Total cost of services</b>                               | <b>805,114</b>                        | <b>804,556</b> | <b>255,512</b>    | <b>229,101</b> | <b>537,222</b>                     | <b>534,346</b> | <b>90,003</b>  | <b>82,591</b> |
| <b>Income</b>   |                                       |                |                   |                |                                    |                |                |               |
| User charges and fees                                       | -                                     | -              | 477               | 255            | 4,408                              | 4,500          | 39             | 21            |
| Commonwealth grants and contributions                       | 248,649                               | 224,180        | 3,593             | 3,545          | 153,452                            | 168,390        | 12,041         | 21,964        |
| Other grants and contributions                              | -                                     | -              | -                 | -              | 7,415                              | 9,062          | -              | -             |
| Finance income (a)  | 269                                   | 289            | -                 | -              | 83                                 | 85             | -              | 43            |
| Donation revenue  | -                                     | -              | 3                 | -              | 97                                 | -              | -              | -             |
| Other revenue   | -                                     | -              | 200               | 430            | 210                                | 75             | 16             | 5             |
| <b>Total income other than income from State Government</b> | <b>248,918</b>                        | <b>224,469</b> | <b>4,273</b>      | <b>4,230</b>   | <b>165,665</b>                     | <b>182,112</b> | <b>12,096</b>  | <b>22,033</b> |
| <b>NET COST OF SERVICES</b>                                 | <b>556,196</b>                        | <b>580,087</b> | <b>251,239</b>    | <b>224,871</b> | <b>371,557</b>                     | <b>352,234</b> | <b>77,907</b>  | <b>60,558</b> |
| <b>Income from State Government</b>                         |                                       |                |                   |                |                                    |                |                |               |
| Service appropriations                                      | 526,257                               | 570,041        | 239,082           | 220,759        | 352,584                            | 345,954        | 73,825         | 59,513        |
| Assets (transferred)/assumed                                | -                                     | -              | 235               | -              | 176                                | 11,243         | 19             | -             |
| Services received free of charge                            | -                                     | -              | 402               | 475            | 303                                | 405            | 33             | 40            |
| Royalties for Regions Fund                                  | 3,321                                 | 1,596          | 20,372            | 28,407         | 4,247                              | 4,689          | -              | 220           |
| <b>Total income from State Government</b>                   | <b>529,578</b>                        | <b>571,637</b> | <b>260,091</b>    | <b>249,641</b> | <b>357,310</b>                     | <b>362,291</b> | <b>73,877</b>  | <b>59,773</b> |
| <b>(DEFICIT)/SURPLUS FOR THE PERIOD</b>                     | <b>(26,618)</b>                       | <b>(8,450)</b> | <b>8,852</b>      | <b>24,770</b>  | <b>(14,247)</b>                    | <b>10,057</b>  | <b>(4,030)</b> | <b>(785)</b>  |

(a) 2014/15 restated in accordance with a change in allocation methodology adopted in 2015/16.

The Schedule of Income and Expenses by Service should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

## Department of Health

### Schedule of Income and Expenses by Service (continued)

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|   | Continuing Care |                | Mental Health (b) |               | TOTAL            |                  |
|---|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|
|   | 2016<br>\$000   | 2015<br>\$000  | 2016<br>\$000     | 2015<br>\$000 | 2016<br>\$000    | 2015<br>\$000    |
| <b>COST OF SERVICES</b>                                     |                 |                |                   |               |                  |                  |
| <b>Expenses</b>   |                 |                |                   |               |                  |                  |
| Employee benefits expense                                   | 29,340          | 24,359         | -                 | -             | 111,542          | 96,418           |
| Contracts for services                                      | 366,101         | 350,686        | 322               | 340           | 648,525          | 624,410          |
| Supplies and services                                       | 4,384           | 4,618          | -                 | -             | 53,487           | 53,839           |
| Grants and subsidies  | 96,564          | 108,487        | -                 | -             | 6,381,354        | 5,940,013        |
| Depreciation expense  | 116             | 123            | -                 | -             | 574              | 577              |
| Loss on disposal of non-current assets                      | 10              | -              | -                 | -             | 10               | 7                |
| Contribution to Capital Works Fund                          | 812             | 19,093         | -                 | -             | 2,414            | 42,352           |
| Other expenses  | 2,951           | 3,926          | -                 | -             | 22,754           | 24,116           |
| <b>Total cost of services</b>                               | <b>500,278</b>  | <b>511,292</b> | <b>322</b>        | <b>340</b>    | <b>7,220,660</b> | <b>6,781,732</b> |
| <b>Income</b>   |                 |                |                   |               |                  |                  |
| User charges and fees                                       | 1,071           | 587            | -                 | -             | 14,708           | 5,781            |
| Commonwealth grants and contributions                       | 233,473         | 234,870        | -                 | -             | 2,070,404        | 1,951,838        |
| Other grants and contributions                              | -               | -              | -                 | 148           | 7,415            | 9,210            |
| Finance income (a)  | -               | -              | 12                | 6             | 1,961            | 2,024            |
| Donation revenue  | 6               | -              | -                 | -             | 2,107            | 1,000            |
| Other revenue   | 447             | 130            | -                 | -             | 1,029            | 800              |
| <b>Total income other than income from State Government</b> | <b>234,997</b>  | <b>235,587</b> | <b>12</b>         | <b>154</b>    | <b>2,097,624</b> | <b>1,970,653</b> |
| <b>NET COST OF SERVICES</b>                                 | <b>265,281</b>  | <b>275,705</b> | <b>310</b>        | <b>186</b>    | <b>5,123,036</b> | <b>4,811,079</b> |
| <b>Income from State Government</b>                         |                 |                |                   |               |                  |                  |
| Service appropriations                                      | 254,058         | 270,553        | -                 | -             | 4,853,583        | 4,726,672        |
| Assets (transferred)/assumed                                | 493             | -              | -                 | -             | 1,055            | 11,243           |
| Services received free of charge                            | 900             | 1,089          | -                 | -             | 1,947            | 2,377            |
| Royalties for Regions Fund                                  | 779             | 2,282          | -                 | -             | 51,921           | 57,438           |
| <b>Total income from State Government</b>                   | <b>256,230</b>  | <b>273,924</b> | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>      | <b>4,908,506</b> | <b>4,797,730</b> |
| <b>(DEFICIT)/SURPLUS FOR THE PERIOD</b>                     | <b>(9,051)</b>  | <b>(1,781)</b> | <b>(310)</b>      | <b>(186)</b>  | <b>(214,530)</b> | <b>(13,349)</b>  |

(a) 2014/15 restated in accordance with a change in allocation methodology adopted in 2015/16.

(b) Include services in addition to those provided by the Health Services under agreement with the Mental Health Commission for specialised admitted and community mental



## Department of Health

### Schedule of Assets and Liabilities by Service

As at 30 June 2016

|                          | Public Hospital Admitted Patients |                | Home-Based Hospital Programs |               | Palliative Care |               | Emergency Department |                |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|
|                          | 2016<br>\$000                     | 2015<br>\$000  | 2016<br>\$000                | 2015<br>\$000 | 2016<br>\$000   | 2015<br>\$000 | 2016<br>\$000        | 2015<br>\$000  |
| <b>Assets</b>            |                                   |                |                              |               |                 |               |                      |                |
| Current assets           | 48,648                            | 120,251        | 4,570                        | 5,420         | 2,711           | 9,792         | 113,417              | 159,414        |
| Non-current assets (a)   | 28,174                            | 25,680         | 766                          | 2,154         | 4,342           | 7,948         | 549                  | 295            |
| <b>Total Assets</b>      | <b>76,822</b>                     | <b>145,931</b> | <b>5,336</b>                 | <b>7,574</b>  | <b>7,053</b>    | <b>17,740</b> | <b>113,966</b>       | <b>159,709</b> |
| <b>Liabilities</b>       |                                   |                |                              |               |                 |               |                      |                |
| Current liabilities      | 12,567                            | 10,179         | 2,104                        | 1,310         | 2,260           | 3,293         | -                    | 46             |
| Non-current liabilities  | 1,005                             | 895            | 113                          | 34            | 123             | 79            | -                    | -              |
| <b>Total Liabilities</b> | <b>13,572</b>                     | <b>11,074</b>  | <b>2,217</b>                 | <b>1,344</b>  | <b>2,383</b>    | <b>3,372</b>  | <b>-</b>             | <b>46</b>      |
| <b>NET ASSETS</b>        | <b>63,250</b>                     | <b>134,857</b> | <b>3,119</b>                 | <b>6,230</b>  | <b>4,670</b>    | <b>14,368</b> | <b>113,966</b>       | <b>159,663</b> |

(a) 2014/15 includes restatement of finance lease receivable, in accordance with a change in allocation methodology adopted in 2015/16.

The Schedule of Assets and Liabilities by Service should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

## Department of Health

### Schedule of Assets and Liabilities by Service (continued)

As at 30 June 2016

|                          | Public Hospital Non-Admitted Patients |               | Patient Transport |               | Prevention, Promotion & Protection |                | Dental Health |               |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | 2016<br>\$000                         | 2015<br>\$000 | 2016<br>\$000     | 2015<br>\$000 | 2016<br>\$000                      | 2015<br>\$000  | 2016<br>\$000 | 2015<br>\$000 |
| <b>Assets</b>            |                                       |               |                   |               |                                    |                |               |               |
| Current assets           | -                                     | 11,086        | 11,325            | 21,774        | 39,737                             | 70,749         | 13,412        | 8,982         |
| Non-current assets (a)   | 677                                   | 435           | 3,178             | 16,811        | 27,239                             | 34,927         | 260           | 1,406         |
| <b>Total Assets</b>      | <b>677</b>                            | <b>11,521</b> | <b>14,503</b>     | <b>38,585</b> | <b>66,976</b>                      | <b>105,676</b> | <b>13,672</b> | <b>10,388</b> |
| <b>Liabilities</b>       |                                       |               |                   |               |                                    |                |               |               |
| Current liabilities      | -                                     | -             | 14,045            | 9,401         | 19,109                             | 19,905         | 4,548         | 1,543         |
| Non-current liabilities  | -                                     | -             | 518               | 280           | 2,103                              | 1,512          | 42            | 23            |
| <b>Total Liabilities</b> | <b>-</b>                              | <b>-</b>      | <b>14,563</b>     | <b>9,681</b>  | <b>21,212</b>                      | <b>21,417</b>  | <b>4,590</b>  | <b>1,566</b>  |
| <b>NET ASSETS</b>        | <b>677</b>                            | <b>11,521</b> | <b>(60)</b>       | <b>28,904</b> | <b>45,764</b>                      | <b>84,259</b>  | <b>9,082</b>  | <b>8,822</b>  |

(a) 2014/15 includes restatement of finance lease receivable, in accordance with a change in allocation methodology adopted in 2015/16.

The Schedule of Assets and Liabilities by Service should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

## Department of Health

### Schedule of Assets and Liabilities by Service (continued)

As at 30 June 2016

|                          | Continuing Care |                | Mental Health |               | TOTAL          |                |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|                          | 2016<br>\$000   | 2015<br>\$000  | 2016<br>\$000 | 2015<br>\$000 | 2016<br>\$000  | 2015<br>\$000  |
| <b>Assets</b>            |                 |                |               |               |                |                |
| Current assets           | 37,610          | 76,064         | -             | -             | 271,430        | 483,532        |
| Non-current assets (a)   | 13,048          | 44,678         | 30            | 9             | 78,263         | 134,343        |
| <b>Total Assets</b>      | <b>50,658</b>   | <b>120,742</b> | <b>30</b>     | <b>9</b>      | <b>349,693</b> | <b>617,875</b> |
| <b>Liabilities</b>       |                 |                |               |               |                |                |
| Current liabilities      | 28,077          | 23,078         | -             | -             | 82,710         | 68,755         |
| Non-current liabilities  | 1,331           | 804            | -             | -             | 5,235          | 3,627          |
| <b>Total Liabilities</b> | <b>29,408</b>   | <b>23,882</b>  | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>      | <b>87,945</b>  | <b>72,382</b>  |
| <b>NET ASSETS</b>        | <b>21,250</b>   | <b>96,860</b>  | <b>30</b>     | <b>9</b>      | <b>261,748</b> | <b>545,493</b> |

(a) 2014/15 includes restatement of finance lease receivable, in accordance with a change in allocation methodology adopted in 2015/16.

The Schedule of Assets and Liabilities by Service should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

## Department of Health

### Summary of Consolidated Account Appropriations and Income Estimates

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|  | 2016<br>Estimate<br>\$000 | 2016<br>Actual<br>\$000 | Variance<br>\$000 | 2016<br>Actual<br>\$000 | 2015<br>Actual<br>\$000 | Variance<br>\$000 |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Delivery of Services</b>                              |                           |                         |                   |                         |                         |                   |
| Item 13 Net amount appropriated to deliver services      | 4,692,820                 | 4,723,889               | 31,069            | 4,723,889               | 4,597,359               | 126,530           |
| Section 25 transfer of service appropriation             |                           | (754)                   | (754)             | (754)                   | 7,133                   | (7,887)           |
| Amount Authorised by Other Statutes                      |                           |                         |                   |                         |                         |                   |
| - Salaries and Allowances Act 1975                       | 697                       | 697                     | -                 | 697                     | 680                     | 17                |
| - Lotteries Commission Act 1990                          | 129,536                   | 129,750                 | 214               | 129,750                 | 121,500                 | 8,250             |
| <b>Total appropriations provided to deliver services</b> | <b>4,823,053</b>          | <b>4,853,582</b>        | <b>30,529</b>     | <b>4,853,582</b>        | <b>4,726,672</b>        | <b>126,910</b>    |
| <b>Capital</b>   |                           |                         |                   |                         |                         |                   |
| Item 118 Capital appropriations                          | 213,940                   | 146,494                 | (67,446)          | 146,494                 | 245,284                 | (98,790)          |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL</b>                                       | <b>5,036,993</b>          | <b>5,000,076</b>        | <b>(36,917)</b>   | <b>5,000,076</b>        | <b>4,971,956</b>        | <b>28,120</b>     |
| <b>Details of Expenses by Service</b>                    |                           |                         |                   |                         |                         |                   |
| Public Hospital Admitted Patients                        | 4,366,127                 | 4,562,408               | 196,281           | 4,562,408               | 4,332,761               | 229,647           |
| Home-Based Hospital Programs                             | 44,833                    | 36,735                  | (8,098)           | 36,735                  | 39,936                  | (3,201)           |
| Palliative Care  | 32,227                    | 33,199                  | 972               | 33,199                  | 36,910                  | (3,711)           |
| Emergency Department                                     | 740,513                   | 807,760                 | 67,247            | 807,760                 | 722,379                 | 85,381            |
| Public Hospital Non-Admitted Patients                    | 940,919                   | 961,045                 | 20,126            | 961,045                 | 965,384                 | (4,339)           |
| Patient Transport  | 212,197                   | 218,084                 | 5,887             | 218,084                 | 207,033                 | 11,051            |
| Prevention, Promotion & Protection                       | 596,272                   | 547,230                 | (49,042)          | 547,230                 | 544,923                 | 2,307             |
| Dental Health  | 115,495                   | 103,623                 | (11,872)          | 103,623                 | 99,175                  | 4,448             |
| Continuing Care  | 488,900                   | 472,650                 | (16,250)          | 472,650                 | 459,711                 | 12,939            |
| Mental Health  | 612,041                   | 721,415                 | 109,374           | 721,415                 | 663,642                 | 57,773            |
| <b>Total Cost of Services</b>                            | <b>8,149,524</b>          | <b>8,464,149</b>        | <b>314,625</b>    | <b>8,464,149</b>        | <b>8,071,854</b>        | <b>392,295</b>    |
| Less Total income  | (3,349,657)               | (3,487,651)             | (137,994)         | (3,487,651)             | (3,249,851)             | (237,800)         |
| Net Cost of Services                                     | 4,799,867                 | 4,976,498               | 176,631           | 4,976,498               | 4,822,003               | 154,495           |
| Adjustments (a)  | 23,186                    | (122,916)               | (146,102)         | (122,916)               | (95,331)                | (27,585)          |
| <b>Total appropriations provided to deliver services</b> | <b>4,823,053</b>          | <b>4,853,582</b>        | <b>30,529</b>     | <b>4,853,582</b>        | <b>4,726,672</b>        | <b>126,910</b>    |
| <b>Capital Expenditure</b>                               |                           |                         |                   |                         |                         |                   |
| Purchase of non-current physical assets                  | 474,875                   | 399,404                 | (75,471)          | 399,404                 | 587,991                 | (188,587)         |
| Repayment of borrowings                                  | 79,351                    | 68,815                  | (10,536)          | 68,815                  | 59,185                  | 9,630             |
| Adjustments for other funding sources (b)                | (340,286)                 | (321,725)               | 18,561            | (321,725)               | (401,892)               | 80,167            |
| <b>Capital appropriations</b>                            | <b>213,940</b>            | <b>146,494</b>          | <b>(67,446)</b>   | <b>146,494</b>          | <b>245,284</b>          | <b>(98,790)</b>   |

The Summary of Consolidated Account Appropriations and Income Estimates comprises the Department and Statutory Authorities within WA Health which are Metropolitan Health Service, WA Country Health Service, Queen Elizabeth II Medical Centre Trust and Quadriplegic Centre Board.

(a) Adjustments comprise movements in cash balances, movements in accrual items such as receivables and payables, Royalties for Regions funding and resources received free of charge from other state government agencies.

(b) Adjustments for the (\$321.725 million) comprise \$108.9 million funding for New Children's Hospital, \$41.441 million funding for Royalties for Regions, \$31.782 million CWP Treasury Administered funding and include movements in cash balances and other accrual items such as receivables and payables.

Note 37 'Explanatory statement' provides details of any significant variations between estimates and actual results for 2016 and between actual results for 2016 and 2015.

## Department of Health

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

#### Note 1 Australian Accounting Standards

##### General

The Department's financial statements for the year ended 30 June 2016 have been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards. The term 'Australian Accounting Standards' includes Standards and Interpretations issued by the Australian Accounting Standards Board (AASB).

The Department has adopted any applicable new and revised Australian Accounting Standards from their operative dates.

##### Early adoption of standards

The Department cannot early adopt an Australian Accounting Standard unless specifically permitted by Treasurer's Instruction 1101 'Application of Australian Accounting Standards and Other Pronouncements'. Partial exemption permitting early adoption of AASB 2015-7 'Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Fair Value Disclosures of Non-for-Profit Public Sector Entities' has been granted. Aside from AASB 2015-7, there has been no early adoption of any other Australian Accounting Standards that have been issued or amended (but not operative) by the Department for the annual reporting period ended 30 June 2016.

#### Note 2 Summary of significant accounting policies

##### (a) General statement

The Department is a not-for-profit reporting entity that prepares general purpose financial statements in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards, the Framework, Statements of Accounting Concepts and other authoritative pronouncements of the Australian Accounting Standards Board as applied by the Treasurer's instructions. Several of these are modified by the Treasurer's instructions to vary application, disclosure, format and wording.

The Financial Management Act 2006 and the Treasurer's Instructions impose legislative provisions that govern the preparation of financial statements and take precedence over the Australian Accounting Standards, the Framework, Statement of Accounting Concepts and other authoritative pronouncements of the Australian Accounting Standards Board.

Where modification is required and has had a material or significant financial effect upon the reported results, details of that modification and the resulting financial effect are disclosed in the notes to the financial statements.

##### (b) Basis of preparation

The financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting using the historical cost convention, except for land, buildings and site infrastructure which have been measured at fair value.

The accounting policies adopted in the preparation of the financial statements have been consistently applied throughout all periods presented unless otherwise stated.

The financial statements are presented in Australian dollars and all values are rounded to the nearest thousand dollars (\$'000).

Note 3 'Judgements made by management in applying accounting policies' discloses judgements that have been made in the process of applying the Department's accounting policies resulting in the most significant effect on amounts recognised in the financial statements.

Note 4 'Key sources of estimation uncertainty' discloses key assumptions made concerning the future, and other key sources of estimation uncertainty at the end of the reporting period, that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities within the next financial year.

##### (c) Reporting entity

The reporting entity comprises the Department only and is based on the control exercised by the Department over Metropolitan Health Service and WA Country Health Service.

The Department has received an exemption from the application of paragraph 4(iv) of Treasurer's Instruction 1105, allowing the Department to elect not to prepare consolidated financial statements. To give full effect to this exemption, the Department has also been granted an exemption from paragraph 7(ix) of Treasurer's Instructions 1101, allowing the Department to present separate financial statements. These exemptions apply to the 2014/15 and 2015/16 reporting periods.

As from 1 July 2012, the Department of Health administers two agency special purpose accounts, the State Pool Account and the State Managed Fund Account, established and maintained pursuant to section 16(1)(d) of the Financial Management Act 2006. The purposes of the special purpose accounts are outlined at note 44 'Special purpose accounts'. The new funding arrangement established under the National Health Reform Agreement requires the Commonwealth Government to make payments of activity based funding and block grant funding to the State Pool Account, from which the block grant funding is subsequently paid to the State Managed Fund Account. The State is required to make payments of activity based funding to the State Pool Account and the block grant funding to the State Managed Fund Account.

## Department of Health

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

#### Note 2 Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

##### (c) Reporting entity (continued)

The Department administers assets, liabilities, income and expenses on behalf of Government which are not controlled by, nor integral to the function of the Department. These administered balances and transactions are not recognised in the principal financial statements of the Department but schedules are prepared using the same basis as the financial statements and are presented at note 45 'Administered assets and liabilities' and note 46 'Disclosure of administered income and expenses by service'.

##### Mission

The mission of the Department is to improve, promote and protect the health of Western Australians by:

- \* Caring for individuals and the community;
- \* Caring for those who need it most;
- \* Making best use of funds and resources;
- \* Supporting our team.

The Department is predominantly funded by Parliamentary appropriations.

##### Services

Income, expenses, assets and liabilities attributable to the Department's services are set out in the 'Schedule of Income and Expenses by Service' and the 'Schedule of Assets and Liabilities by Service'.

The Summary of Consolidated Account Appropriations and Income Estimates comprises the Department and Statutory Authorities within WA Health which are Metropolitan Health Service, WA Country Health Service, Queen Elizabeth II Medical Centre Trust and Quadriplegic Centre Board.

The Department and Statutory Authorities within WA Health provide the following services:

##### Public Hospital Admitted Patients

Public hospital admitted patient services describe the care services provided to inpatients in public hospitals (excluding specialised mental health wards) and to public patients treated in private facilities under contract to WA Health. An admission to hospital can be for a period of one or more days and includes medical and surgical treatment, renal dialysis, oncology services and obstetric care.

##### Home-Based Hospital Programs

The 'Hospital in the Home' (HITH) and 'Mental Health in the Home' (MITH) programs provide short-term acute care in the patient's home for those who can be safely cared for without constant monitoring for conditions that traditionally required hospital admission and inpatient treatment. These services involve daily home visits by nurses, with medical governance usually by a hospital-based doctor. This service also includes the 'Friends-in-Need-Emergency' (FINE) program which delivers similar care interventions for older and chronically ill patients who have a range of short-term clinical care requirements.

##### Palliative Care

Palliative care services describe contracted inpatient and home-based multi-disciplinary care and support for terminally ill people and their families and carers. Education and advisory services are also available to assist professionals, particularly those in rural areas.

##### Emergency Department

Emergency department services describe the treatment provided in metropolitan and major rural hospitals to those people with sudden onset of illness or injury of such severity and urgency that they need immediate medical help which is either not available from their general practitioner, or for which their general practitioner has referred them for treatment. An emergency department can provide a range of services and may result in admission to hospital or in treatment without admission. Not all public hospitals provide emergency care services. Privately provided contracted emergency services are included.

##### Public Hospital Non-admitted Patients

Medical officers, nurses and allied health staff provide non-admitted (out-patient) care services and include clinics for pre and post surgical care, allied health care and medical care as well as emergency services provided in the remainder of rural hospitals not included under the Emergency Department service.

##### Patient Transport

Patient transport services are those services provided by St John Ambulance Australia, the Royal Flying Doctor Service (RFDS) Western Operations and the Patient Assisted Travel Scheme (PATS). These services assist people in need of urgent medical treatment to reach the nearest appropriate medical facility or assist people living in rural or remote locations to access specialist services.

## Department of Health

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

#### Note 2 Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

##### (c) Reporting entity (continued)

##### Prevention, Promotion and Protection

Prevention, promotion and protection services describe programs implemented to increase optimal health and wellbeing, encourage healthy lifestyles, reduce the onset of disease and disability, reduce the risk of long-term illness and disability with early detection and developmental interventions, or monitor the incidence of disease in the population to determine the effectiveness of health measures and provide direction for new policies and programs. Specific areas of service include genomics, the management and development of health information, Aboriginal health, breast screening services, child and community health, health promotion, communicable disease control, environmental health, disaster planning and management, statutory medical notifications and services provided by the Office of the Chief Medical Officer.

##### Dental Health

Dental Health Services (DHS) is State funded and governed by North Metropolitan Health Service to provide free, universal public general dental services to school aged children and subsidised public general dental services to eligible adults (Health Care/Pensioner Concession Card holders). This is provided through government dental clinics, mobile services and private dentists who participate in metropolitan and country patient dental subsidy schemes. The Oral Health Centre of Western Australia (OHCA) is contracted by Department of Health to provide subsidised public specialist dental services to eligible patients (Health Care/Pensioner Concession Card holders).

##### Continuing Care

Aged and continuing care services include:

the Home and Community Care (HACC) program providing services such as domestic assistance, social support, nursing care, respite, food and meal services, transport and home maintenance. These services aim to support people to stay at home where their capacity for independent living is at risk of premature admission to long-term residential care;

the Transition Care Program aims to help older people's independence and confidence at the end of a hospital stay by assisting them to maintain or improve their functional ability. This program provides the person with more time and support in a non-hospital environment to complete their restorative process, optimise their functional capacity and assists them and their family to access longer term care arrangements;

non-government continuing care programs that offer residential care type services for frail aged or younger disabled persons who are unable to access a permanent care placement in a Commonwealth Government funded residential aged care facility, or where their care needs exceed what can be provided in a normal home environment;

residential care in rural areas provided for people assessed as no longer being able to live at home and include nursing home care provided by the State, nursing home type care provided in public hospitals and hostel care; and

chronic illness support services providing people with a chronic condition with treatment and preventive care to enable them to remain healthy at home. Services include chronic disease support initiatives which aim to improve the life of those with chronic conditions, reduce avoidable hospital admissions and inpatient length-of-stay, emergency department attendance, and not-for-profit sector contracts that provide community members with services and support for a range of chronic conditions and illnesses.

##### Mental Health

Contracted mental health services describe inpatient care in an authorised ward and community mental health services provided by Health Services under an agreement with the Mental Health Commission for specialised admitted and community mental health.

##### (d) Contributed equity

AASB Interpretation 1038 '*Contributions by Owners Made to Wholly-Owned Public Sector Entities*' requires transfers in the nature of equity contributions, other than as a result of a restructure of administrative arrangements, to be designated by the Government (the owner) as contributions by owners (at the time of, or prior to transfer) before such transfers can be recognised as equity contributions. Capital appropriations have been designated as contributions by owners by Treasurer's Instruction 955 '*Contributions by Owners made to Wholly Owned Public Sector Entities*' and have been credited directly to Contributed Equity.

The transfer of net assets to/from other agencies, other than as a result of a restructure of administrative arrangements, are designated as contributions by owners where the transfers are non-discretionary and non-reciprocal. Refer also to note 31 'Equity'.

## Department of Health

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

#### Note 2 Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

##### (e) Income

###### Revenue recognition

Revenue is recognised and measured at the fair value of consideration received or receivable. Revenue is recognised as follows:

###### Sale of goods

Revenue is recognised from the sale of goods and disposal of other assets when the significant risks and rewards of ownership are transferred to the purchaser and can be measured reliably.

###### Provision of services

Revenue is recognised by reference to the stage of completion of the transaction.

###### Service appropriations

Service Appropriations are recognised as revenues at fair value in the period in which the Department gains control of the appropriated funds. The Department gains control of appropriated funds at the time those funds are deposited to the bank account or credited to the 'Amounts receivable for services' (holding account) held at Treasury. Refer to note 18 'Income from State Government' for further information.

###### Net appropriation determination

The Treasurer may make a determination providing for prescribed receipts to be retained for services under the control of the Department. In accordance with the determination specified in the 2015-2016 Budget Statements, the Department retained \$401million in 2016 (\$394 million in 2015) from the following:

- proceeds from fees and charges;
- sale of goods;
- Commonwealth specific purpose grants and contributions; and
- other departmental revenue.

###### Grants, donations, gifts and other non-reciprocal contributions

Revenue is recognised at fair value when the Department obtains control over the assets comprising the contributions, usually when cash is received.

Other non-reciprocal contributions that are not contributions by owners are recognised at their fair value. Contributions of services are only recognised when a fair value can be reliably determined and the services would be purchased if not donated.

Royalties for Regions funds are recognised as revenue at fair value in the period in which the Department obtains control over the funds. The Department obtains control of the funds at the time the funds are deposited into the Department's bank account.

###### Gains

Realised and unrealised gains are usually recognised on a net basis. These include gains arising on the disposal of non-current assets and some revaluations of non-current assets.

##### (f) Property, plant and equipment

###### Site infrastructure

In 2015-16, the Department has created a new asset class for site infrastructure and reclassified amounts which were previously included within buildings. Site infrastructure includes roads, footpaths, paved areas, at-grade car parks, boundary walls, boundary fencing, boundary gates, covered ways, landscaping and improvements, external stormwater and sewer drainage, external water, gas and electricity supply, and external communication cables. Site infrastructure is measured at fair value.

###### Capitalisation/expensing of assets

Items of property, plant and equipment costing \$5,000 or more are recognised as assets and the cost of utilising assets is expensed (depreciated) over their useful lives. Items of property, plant and equipment costing less than \$5,000 are immediately expensed directly to the Statement of Comprehensive Income (other than where they form part of a group of similar items which are significant in total).

###### Initial recognition and measurement

Property, plant and equipment are initially recognised at cost.

For items of property, plant and equipment acquired at no cost or for nominal cost, the cost is the fair value at the date of acquisition.

###### Subsequent measurement

Subsequent to initial recognition of an asset, the revaluation model is used for the measurement of land, buildings and site infrastructure and historical cost for all other property, plant and equipment. Land, buildings and site infrastructure are carried at fair value less accumulated depreciation (buildings and site infrastructure) and accumulated impairment losses. All other items of property, plant and equipment are stated at historical cost less accumulated depreciation and accumulated impairment losses.

## Department of Health

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

#### Note 2 Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

##### (f) Property, plant and equipment (continued)

Where market-based evidence is available, the fair value of land and buildings is determined on the basis of current market values determined by reference to recent market transactions.

In the absence of market-based evidence, fair value of land, buildings and site infrastructure (clinical sites) is determined on the basis of existing use. This normally applies where buildings and site infrastructure are specialised or where land use is restricted. Fair value for existing use buildings and site infrastructure is determined by reference to the cost of replacing the remaining future economic benefits embodied in the asset, i.e. the depreciated replacement cost. Fair value for restricted use land is determined by comparison with market evidence for land with similar approximate utility (high restricted use land) or market value of comparable unrestricted land (low restricted use land).

When buildings and site infrastructure are revalued, the accumulated depreciation is eliminated against the gross carrying amount of the asset and the net amount restated to the revalued amount.

Land and buildings are independently valued annually by the Western Australian Land Information Authority (Valuation Services) and recognised annually to ensure that the carrying amount does not differ materially from the asset's fair value at the end of the reporting period. Site infrastructure on properties that the Department shares with Metropolitan Health Service were revalued as at 1 July 2015 by Rider Levett Bucknall WA Pty Ltd (Quantity Surveyor). The valuations were performed during the year ended 30 June 2016 and recognised at 30 June 2016, and the fair value determined on the basis of depreciated replacement cost.

The most significant assumptions and judgements in estimating fair value are made in assessing whether to apply the existing use basis to assets and in determining estimated economic life. Professional judgement by the valuer is required where the evidence does not provide a clear distinction between market type assets and existing use assets.

Refer also to note 24 'Property, plant and equipment' and note 25 'Fair value measurements' for further information on revaluations.

###### Derecognition

Upon disposal or derecognition of an item of property, plant and equipment and infrastructure, any revaluation surplus relating to that asset is retained in the asset revaluation reserve.

###### Asset revaluation reserve

The asset revaluation reserve is used to record increments and decrements on the revaluation of non-current assets as described in note 24 'Property, plant & equipment'.

###### Depreciation

All non-current assets having a limited useful life are systematically depreciated over their estimated useful lives in a manner that reflects the consumption of their future economic benefits.

In order to apply this policy, the following methods are utilised:

- \* Land - not depreciated
- \* Buildings - diminishing value
- \* Site Infrastructure - diminishing value
- \* Plant and equipment - straight line

The depreciation method for plant and equipment was changed to straight line on 1 July 2014. Up to 30 June 2014, plant and equipment were depreciated using the diminishing value with a straight line switch method under which the cost amounts of the assets are allocated on a diminishing value basis over the first half of their useful lives and a straight line basis for the second half of their useful lives.

The assets' useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, annually. Estimated useful lives for each class of depreciable asset are:

|                           |                   |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Buildings                 | 50 years          |
| Site Infrastructure       | 50 years          |
| Leasehold improvements    | Term of the lease |
| Computer equipment        | 4 to 10 years     |
| Furniture and fittings    | 10 to 20 years    |
| Other plant and equipment | 4 to 15 years     |

Artworks controlled by the Department are classified as property, plant and equipment, which are anticipated to have indefinite useful lives. Their service potential has not, in any material sense, been consumed during the reporting period and consequently no depreciation has been recognised.

##### (g) Impairment of assets

Property, plant and equipment and infrastructure are tested for any indication of impairment at the end of each reporting period. Where there is an indication of impairment, the recoverable amount is estimated. Where the recoverable amount is less than the carrying amount, the asset is considered impaired and is written down to the recoverable amount. Where an asset measured at cost is written down to recoverable amount, an impairment loss is recognised as expense in the statement of comprehensive income. Where a previously revalued asset is written down to recoverable amount, the loss is recognised as a revaluation decrement in other comprehensive income. As the Department is a not-for-profit entity, unless a specialised asset has been identified as a surplus asset, the recoverable amount is the higher of an asset's fair value less costs to sell and depreciated replacement cost.

## NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

## Note 2 Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

## (g) Impairment of assets (continued)

The risk of impairment is generally limited to circumstances where an asset's depreciation is materially understated, where the replacement cost is falling or where there is a significant change in useful life. Each relevant class of assets is reviewed annually to verify that the accumulated depreciation reflects the level of consumption or expiration of the asset's future economic benefits and to evaluate any impairment risk from falling replacement costs.

The recoverable amount of assets identified as surplus assets is the higher of fair value less costs to sell and the present value of future cash flows expected to be derived from the asset. Surplus assets carried at fair value have no risk of material impairment where fair value is determined by reference to market-based evidence. Where fair value is determined by reference to depreciated replacement cost, surplus assets are at risk of impairment and the recoverable amount is measured. Surplus assets at cost are tested for indications of impairments at the end of each reporting period.

Refer to note 27 'Impairment of Assets' for the outcome of impairment reviews and testing.

Refer also to note 2(o) 'Receivables' and note 21 'Receivables' for impairment of receivables.

## (h) Non-current assets classified as held for sale

Non-current assets held for sale are recognised at the lower of carrying amount and fair value less costs to sell and are disclosed separately from other assets in the Statement of Financial Position. Assets classified as held for sale are not depreciated or amortised.

All Crown land holdings are vested in the Department by the Government. The Department of Lands (DOL) is the only agency with the power to sell Crown land. The Department transfers the Crown land and any attaching buildings to DOL when the land becomes available for sale.

## (i) Leases

Leases of property, plant and equipment, where the lessee has substantially all of the risks and rewards of ownership, are classified as finance leases.

The Department as lessee

Finance lease rights and obligations are initially recognised, at the commencement of the lease term, as assets and liabilities equal in amount to the fair value of the leased item or, if lower, the present value of the minimum lease payments determined at the inception of the lease. The assets are disclosed as leased property, plant and equipment, and are depreciated over the period during which the Department is expected to benefit from their use. Minimum lease payments are apportioned between the finance charge and the reduction of the outstanding lease liability, according to the interest rate implicit in the lease.

Leases in which the lessor retains significantly all of the risks and rewards of ownership are classified as operating leases. Operating lease payments are expensed on a straight line basis over the lease term as this represents the pattern of benefits derived from the leased items.

The Department as lessor

The finance lease asset is recognised as a receivable at an amount equal to the net investment in the lease. The recognition of finance income is based on a pattern reflecting a constant periodic rate of return of the lessor's net investment in the finance lease. The finance lease asset has been prepaid as described below.

To establish the pre-paid lease structure for the multi-deck car park at the Queen Elizabeth II Medical Centre site, the State and the Capella Parking Pty Limited exchanged invoices for equal amounts in January 2014 for the Construction Payment and Rental Prepayment as outlined in the Project Agreement. The pre-paid lease structure is an in-substance finance lease arrangement between the State and Capella, as Capella as the lessee has taken on the majority of risks and rewards of ownership of the multi-deck car park. The Project Agreement has a term of 26 years. The Department of Health, as representative of the State, recognises the accretion of the residual interest in the asset (multi-deck car park) over the term of the arrangement as income to gradually build the value of the asset on the statement of financial position over time.

## (j) Financial Instruments

In addition to cash, the Department has two categories of financial instrument:

- Loans and receivables; and
- Financial liabilities measured at amortised cost.

Financial instruments have been disaggregated into the following classes:

Financial Assets

- Cash and cash equivalents;
- Restricted cash and cash equivalents;
- Receivables;
- Amounts receivable for services; and
- Finance Lease Receivables.

## NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

## Note 2 Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

## (j) Financial Instruments (continued)

Financial Liabilities

- Payables

Initial recognition and measurement of financial instruments is at fair value which normally equates to the transaction cost or the face value. Subsequent measurement is at amortised cost using the effective interest method.

The fair value of short-term receivables and payables is the transaction cost or the face value because there is no interest rate applicable and subsequent measurement is not required as the effect of discounting is not material.

## (k) Cash and cash equivalents

For the purpose of the Statement of Cash Flows, cash and cash equivalent (and restricted cash and cash equivalent) assets comprise cash on hand, cash at bank and short-term deposits with original maturities of three months or less that are readily convertible to a known amount of cash and which are subject to insignificant risk of changes in value.

## (l) Accrued salaries

Accrued salaries (refer note 28 'Payables') represent the amount due to employees but unpaid at the end of the financial year. Accrued salaries are settled within a fortnight of the financial year end. The Department considers the carrying amount of accrued salaries to be equivalent to its fair value.

The accrued salaries suspense account (refer note 19 'Restricted cash and cash equivalents') consists of amounts paid annually into a suspense account over a period of 10 financial years to largely meet the additional cash outflow in each eleventh year when 27 pay days occur instead of the normal 26. No interest is received on this account. The 2015/16 financial year includes 27 pays and the amount previously held in Accrued Salaries Suspense Account was used for the purpose of meeting the 27th pay.

## (m) Amounts receivable for services (holding account)

The Department receives service appropriation funding from the State Government partly in cash and partly as an asset (holding account receivable). The holding account receivable balance is accessible on the emergence of the cash funding requirement to cover leave entitlements and asset replacement.

Refer to note 22 'Amounts receivable for services' and note 18 'Income from State Government'.

## (n) Inventories

Inventories are measured on a weighted average cost basis at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Inventories not held for resale are valued at cost unless they are no longer required, in which case they are measured at net realisable value.

Refer also to note 20 'Inventories'.

## (o) Receivables

Receivables are recognised at original invoice amount less an allowance for uncollectible amounts (i.e. impairment). The collectability of receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis and any receivables identified as uncollectible are written off against the allowance account. The allowance for uncollectible amounts (doubtful debts) is raised when there is objective evidence that the Department will not be able to collect the debts. The carrying amount is equivalent to fair value as it is due for settlement within 30 days.

Accounting procedure for Goods and Services Tax

Rights to collect amounts receivable from the Australian Taxation Office and responsibilities to make payments for GST have been assigned to the Department of Health. This accounting procedure was a result of application of the grouping provisions of "A New Tax System (Goods and Services Tax) Act 1999" whereby the Department of Health became the Nominated Group Representative (NGR) for the GST Group as from 1 July 2012. The 'Minister for Health in his Capacity as the Deemed Board of the Metropolitan Public Hospitals' (Metropolitan Health Service) was the NGR in previous financial years. The entities in the GST group include the Department of Health, Mental Health Commission, Metropolitan Health Service, WA Country Health Service, QE II Medical Centre Trust, and Health and Disability Services Complaints Office.

GST receivables on accrued expenses are recognised by the Health Service. Upon the receipt of tax invoices, GST receivables from the GST group are recorded in the accounts of the Department of Health. Additionally, the Department recognises GST receivables on its own accrued expenses.

Refer also to note 2(j) 'Financial Instruments' and note 21 'Receivables'.

## (p) Payables

Payables are recognised when the Department becomes obliged to make future payments as a result of a purchase of assets or services. The carrying amount is equivalent to fair value, as they are generally settled within 30 days.

Refer also to note 2(j) 'Financial Instruments' and note 28 'Payables'.

## NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

## Note 2 Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

## (q) Provisions

Provisions are liabilities of uncertain timing or amount, and are recognised where there is a present legal or constructive obligation as a result of a past event and when the outflow of resources embodying economic benefits is probable and a reliable estimate can be made of the amount of obligation. Provisions are reviewed at end of each reporting period.

Provisions - employee benefits

All annual leave and long service leave provisions are in respect of employees' services up to the end of the reporting period.

Annual leave

Annual leave is not expected to be settled wholly within 12 months after the end of the reporting period and is therefore considered to be 'other long-term employee benefits'. The annual leave liability is recognised and measured at the present value of amounts expected to be paid when the liabilities are settled using the remuneration rate expected to apply at the time of settlement.

When assessing expected future payments consideration is given to expected future wage and salary levels including non-salary components such as employer superannuation contributions as well as the experience of employee departures and periods of service. The expected future payments are discounted using market yields at the end of the reporting period on national government bonds with terms to maturity that match, as closely as possible, the estimated future cash outflows.

The provision for annual leave is classified as a current liability as the Department does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement of the liability for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period.

Long service leave

Long service leave is not expected to be settled wholly within 12 months after the end of the reporting period. The long service leave liability is recognised and measured at the present value of amounts expected to be paid when the liabilities are settled using the remuneration rate expected to apply at the time of settlement.

When assessing expected future payments, consideration is given to expected future wage and salary levels including non-salary components such as employer superannuation contributions as well as the experience of employee departures and periods of service. The expected future payments are discounted using market yields at the end of the reporting period on national government bonds with terms to maturity that match, as closely as possible, the estimated future cash outflows.

Unconditional long service leave provisions are classified as current liabilities as the Department does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement of the liability for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period. Pre-conditional and conditional long service leave provisions are classified as non-current liabilities because the Department has an unconditional right to defer the settlement of the liability until the employee has completed the requisite years of service.

Sick Leave

Liabilities for sick leave are recognised when it is probable that sick leave paid in the future will be greater than the entitlement that will accrue in the future.

Past history indicates that on average, sick leave taken each reporting period is less than the entitlement accrued. This is expected to continue in future periods. Accordingly, it is unlikely that existing accumulated entitlements will be used by employees and no liability for unused sick leave entitlements is recognised. As sick leave is non-vesting, an expense is recognised in the Statement of Comprehensive Income for this leave as it is taken.

Deferred Salary Scheme

The provision for deferred salary scheme relates to the Department's employees who have entered into an agreement to self-fund an additional twelve months leave in the fifth year of the agreement. The provision recognises the value of salary set aside for employees to be used in the fifth year. The liability is measured on the same basis as annual leave. It is reported as a current provision as employees can leave the scheme at their discretion at any time.

Superannuation

The Government Employees Superannuation Board (GESB) and other fund providers administer public sector superannuation arrangements in Western Australia in accordance with legislative requirements. Eligibility criteria for membership in particular schemes for public sector employees vary according to commencement and implementation dates.

Eligible employees contribute to the Pension Scheme, a defined benefit pension scheme closed to new members since 1987, or the Gold State Superannuation Scheme (GSS), a defined benefit lump sum scheme closed to new members since 1995.

Employees commencing employment prior to 16 April 2007 who were not members of either the Pension Scheme or the GSS became non-contributory members of the West State Superannuation Scheme (WSS). Employees commencing employment on or after 16 April 2007 became members of the GESB Super Scheme (GESBS). From 30 March 2012, existing members of the WSS or GESBS and new employees have been able to choose their preferred superannuation fund provider. The Department makes contributions to GESB or other fund providers on behalf of employees in compliance with the Commonwealth Government's Superannuation Guarantee (Administration) Act 1992. Contributions to these accumulation schemes extinguish the Department's liability for superannuation charges in respect of employees who are not members of the Pension Scheme or GSS.

## NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

## Note 2 Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

## (q) Provisions (continued)

The GSS is a defined benefit scheme for the purposes of employees and whole-of-government reporting. However, it is a defined contribution plan for agency purposes because the concurrent contributions (defined contributions) made by the Department to GESB extinguishes the Department's obligations to the related superannuation liability.

The Department has no liabilities under the Pension Scheme or the GSS. The liabilities for the unfunded Pension Scheme and the unfunded GSS transfer benefits attributable to members who transferred from the Pension Scheme, are assumed by the Treasurer. All other GSS obligations are funded by concurrent contributions made by the Department to the GESB.

The GESB makes all benefit payments in respect of the Pension Scheme and GSS transfer benefits, and is recouped from the Treasurer for the employer's share.

Refer to note 2(r) 'Superannuation Expense'.

Employment on-costs (workers' compensation insurance)

Employment on-costs, including workers' compensation insurance, are not employee benefits and are recognised separately as liabilities and expenses when the employment to which they relate has occurred. Employment on-costs are included as part of 'Other expenses' and are not included as part of the Department's 'Employee benefits expense'.

Refer to note 13 'Other expenses'

## (r) Superannuation expense

Superannuation expense is recognised in the Statement of Comprehensive Income and comprises of employer contributions paid to the GSS (concurrent contributions), the WSS, the GESBS or other superannuation funds.

## (s) Services received free of charge or for nominal cost

Services received free of charge or for nominal cost, that the Department would otherwise purchase if not donated, are recognised as income at the fair value of the services where they can be reliably measured. A corresponding expense is recognised for services received.

Services received from other State Government agencies are separately disclosed under Income from State Government in the Statement of Comprehensive Income.

## (t) Assets transferred between government agencies

Discretionary transfers of net assets (assets and liabilities) between State Government agencies free of charge, are measured at the fair value of those net assets that the Department would otherwise pay for, and are reported under Income from State Government when received by the Department. Transfers of assets and liabilities in relation to a restructure of administrative arrangements are recognised as distribution to owners by the transferor and contribution by owners by the transferee under AASB 1004 'Contributions' in respect of the net assets transferred.

## (u) Comparative figures

Comparative figures are, where appropriate, reclassified to be comparable with the figures presented in the current financial year.

## Note 3 Judgements made by management in applying accounting policies

The preparation of financial statements requires management to make judgements about the application of accounting policies that have a significant effect on the amounts recognised in the financial statements. The Department evaluates these judgements regularly.

The judgements that have been made in the process of applying accounting policies that have the most significant effect on the amounts recognised in the financial statements include:

Buildings

A number of buildings that are located on the land of local government agencies have been recognised in the financial statements. The Department believes that, based on past experience, its occupancy in these buildings will continue to the end of their useful lives.

## Note 4 Key sources of estimation uncertainty

Key estimates and assumptions concerning the future are based on historical experience and various other factors that have a significant risk of causing a material adjustment to the carrying amount of assets and liabilities within the next financial year.

Buildings

In order to estimate fair value on the basis of existing use, the depreciated replacement costs are determined on the assumption that the buildings will be used for the same functions in the future. A major change in utilisation of the buildings may result in material adjustment to the carrying amounts.

Employee benefits provision

In estimating the non-current long service leave provision, employees are assumed to leave the Department each year on account of resignation or retirement at 7.5%. This assumption was based on an analysis of the turnover rates exhibited by employees over a five years period. Employees with leave benefits to which they are fully entitled are assumed to take all available leave uniformly over the following five years or to age 65 if earlier.

Other estimations and assumptions used in calculating the Department's long service leave provision include expected future salary rates, discount rates, employee retention rates and expected future payments. Changes in these estimations and assumptions may impact on the carrying amount of the long service leave provision.



Department of Health

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

Note 5 Disclosure of changes in accounting policy and estimates

Initial application of an Australian Accounting Standard

The Department has applied the following Australian Accounting Standards effective for annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 July 2015 that impacted on the Department.

| Title       |   |
|-------------|---|
| AASB 2013-9 | <i>Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Conceptual Framework, Materiality and Financial Instruments.</i><br><br>Part C of this Standard defers the application of AASB 9 to 1 January 2017. The application date of AASB 9 was subsequently deferred to 1 January 2018 by AASB 2014-1. The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact of AASB 9.  |
| AASB 2014-8 | <i>Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards arising from AASB 9 (December 2014) – Application of AASB 9 (December 2009) and AASB 9 (December 2010) [AASB 9 (2009 &amp; 2010)]</i><br><br>This Standard makes amendments to AASB 9 Financial Instruments (December 2009) and AASB 9 Financial Instruments (December 2010), arising from the issuance of AASB 9 Financial Instruments in December 2014. The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact of AASB 9. |
| AASB 2015-3 | <i>Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards arising from the Withdrawal of AASB 1031 Materiality</i><br><br>This Standard completes the withdrawal of references to AASB 1031 in all Australian Accounting Standards and Interpretations, allowing that Standard to effectively be withdrawn. There is no financial impact.  |

Future impact of Australian Accounting Standards not yet operative

The Department cannot early adopt an Australian Accounting Standard unless specifically permitted by TI 1101 *Application of Australian Accounting Standards and Other Pronouncements* or by an exemption from TI 1101. By virtue of a limited exemption, the Department has early adopted AASB 2015-7 *Amendments to Australian Accounting Standard - Fair Value Disclosures of Not-for-Profit Public Sector Entities*. Where applicable, the Department plans to apply the following Australian Accounting Standards from their application date.

| Title       | Operative for reporting periods beginning on/after  |
|-------------|---|
| AASB 9      | 1 Jan 2018  |
|             | <i>Financial Instruments</i><br><br>This Standard supercedes AASB 139 <i>Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement</i> , introducing a number of changes to accounting treatments.<br><br>The mandatory application date of this Standard is currently 1 January 2018 after being amended by AASB 2012-6, AASB 2013-9 and AASB 2014-1 <i>Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards</i> . The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact of the Standard.  |
| AASB 15     | 1 Jan 2018  |
|             | <i>Revenue from Contracts with Customers</i><br><br>This Standard establishes the principles that the Department shall apply to report useful information to users of financial statements about the nature, amount, timing and uncertainty of revenue and cash flows arising from a contract with a customer. The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact of the Standard.   |
| AASB 16     | 1 Jan 2019  |
|             | <i>Leases</i><br><br>This Standard introduces a single lessee accounting model and requires a lessee to recognise assets and liabilities for all leases with a term of more than 12 months, unless the underlying asset is of low value. The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact of the Standard.   |
| AASB 1057   | 1 Jan 2016  |
|             | <i>Application of Australian Accounting Standards</i><br><br>This Standard lists the application paragraphs for each other Standard (and Interpretation), grouped where they are the same. There is no financial impact.  |
| AASB 2010-7 | 1 Jan 2018  |
|             | <i>Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards arising from AASB 9 (December 2010) [AASB 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 101, 102, 108, 112, 118, 120, 121, 127, 128, 131, 132, 136, 137, 139, 1023 &amp; 1038 and Int 2, 5, 10, 12, 19 &amp; 127]</i><br><br>This Standard makes consequential amendments to other Australian Accounting Standards and Interpretations as a result of issuing AASB 9 in December 2010.<br><br>The mandatory application date of this Standard has been amended by AASB 2012-6 and AASB 2014-1 to 1 January 2018. The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact of the Standard. |

Department of Health

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

Note 5 Disclosure of changes in accounting policy and estimates (continued)

Future impact of Australian Accounting Standards not yet operative

| Title       | Operative for reporting periods beginning on/after   |
|-------------|--|
| AASB 2014-1 | 1 Jan 2018   |
|             | <i>Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards</i><br><br>Part E of this Standard makes amendments to AASB 9 and consequential amendments to other Standards. It has not yet been assessed by the Department to determine the application or potential impact of the Standard.   |
| AASB 2014-4 | 1 Jan 2016   |
|             | <i>Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards – Clarification of Acceptable Methods of Depreciation and Amortisation [AASB 116 &amp; 138]</i><br><br>The adoption of this Standard has no financial impact for the Department as depreciation and amortisation is not determined by reference to revenue generation, but by reference to consumption of future economic benefits.   |
| AASB 2014-5 | 1 Jan 2018   |
|             | <i>Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards arising from AASB 15</i><br><br>This Standard gives effect to the consequential amendments to Australian Accounting Standards (including Interpretations) arising from the issuance of AASB 15. The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact of the Standard.  |
| AASB 2014-7 | 1 Jan 2018   |
|             | <i>Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards arising from AASB 9 (December 2014)</i><br><br>This Standard gives effect to the consequential amendments to Australian Accounting Standards (including Interpretations) arising from the issuance of AASB 9 (December 2014). The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact of the Standard.  |
| AASB 2015-1 | 1 Jan 2016   |
|             | <i>Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards – Annual Improvements to Australian Accounting Standards 2012–2014 Cycle [AASB 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 110, 119, 121, 133, 134, 137 &amp; 140]</i><br><br>These amendments arise from the issuance of International Financial Reporting Standard Annual Improvements to IFRSs 2012–2014 Cycle in September 2014, and editorial corrections. The Department has determined that the application of the Standard has no financial impact.  |
| AASB 2015-2 | 1 Jan 2016   |
|             | <i>Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards – Disclosure Initiative: Amendments to AASB 101 [AASB 7, 101, 134 &amp; 1049]</i><br><br>This Standard amends AASB 101 to provide clarification regarding the disclosure requirements in AASB 101. Specifically, the Standard proposes narrow-focus amendments to address some of the concerns expressed about existing presentation and disclosure requirements and to ensure entities are able to use judgement when applying a Standard in determining what information to disclose in their financial statements. There is no financial impact. |
| AASB 2015-6 | 1 Jul 2016   |
|             | <i>Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards – Extending Related Party Disclosures to Not-for-Profit Public Sector Entities [AASB 10, 124 &amp; 1049]</i><br><br>The amendments extend the scope of AASB 124 to include application by not-for-profit public sector entities. Implementation guidance is included to assist application of the Standard by not-for-profit public sector entities. There is no financial impact.  |
| AASB 2015-8 | 1 Jan 2017   |
|             | <i>Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards – Effective Date of AASB 15</i><br><br>This Standard amends the mandatory effective date (application date) of AASB 15 <i>Revenue from Contracts with Customers</i> so that AASB 15 is required to be applied for annual reporting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2018 instead of 1 January 2017. The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact of AASB 15.  |

## Department of Health

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

| Note 5 Disclosure of changes in accounting policy and estimates (continued) |  |  |                |                |
|---|--|--|----------------|----------------|
| Future impact of Australian Accounting Standards not yet operative          |  |  |                |                |
| Title   |  | Operative for reporting periods beginning on/after |                |                |
| AASB 2016-2   | <i>Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards – Disclosure Initiative: Amendments to AASB 107</i>   | 1 Jan 2017   |                |                |
|   | This Standard amends AASB 107 Statement of Cash Flows (August 2015) to require disclosures that enable users of financial statements to evaluate changes in liabilities arising from financing activities, including both changes arising from cash flows and non-cash changes. There is no financial impact.  |  |                |                |
| AASB 2016-3   | <i>Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards – Clarifications to AASB 15</i>   | 1 Jan 2018   |                |                |
|   | This Standard clarifies identifying performance obligations, principal versus agent considerations, timing of recognising revenue from granting a licence, and, provides further transitional provisions to AASB 15. The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact.  |  |                |                |
| AASB 2016-4   | <i>Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards – Recoverable Amount of Non-Cash-Generating Specialised Assets of Not-for-Profit Entities</i>   | 1 Jan 2017   |                |                |
|   | This Standard clarifies that the recoverable amount of primarily non-cash-generating assets of not-for-profit entities, which are typically specialised in nature and held for continuing use of their service capacity, is expected to be materially the same as fair value determined under AASB 13 <i>Fair Value Measurement</i> . The Department has not yet determined the application or the potential impact. |  |                |                |
|   |  |  | <b>2016</b>    | <b>2015</b>    |
|   |  |  | <b>\$000</b>   | <b>\$000</b>   |
| <b>Note 6 Employee benefits expense</b>                                     |  |  |                |                |
| Salaries and wages (a)  |  |  | 102,569        | 88,438         |
| Superannuation - defined contribution plans (b)                             |  |  | 8,973          | 7,980          |
|   |  |  | <u>111,542</u> | <u>96,418</u>  |
| (a)   | Includes the value of fringe benefits to employees plus the fringe benefits tax component and the value of superannuation contribution component for leave entitlements.   |  |                |                |
| (b)   | Defined contribution plans include West State, Gold State and GESB Super and other eligible funds.   |  |                |                |
| (c)   | Redundancy expenses of \$6.274 million were incurred in 2015/16 (\$0.928 million in 2014/15). Employment on-costs (workers' compensation insurance) are included at note 13 'Other expenses'.  |  |                |                |
| <b>Note 7 Contracts for services</b>  |  |  |                |                |
| Public patients services  |  |  | -              | 719            |
| Home and community care   |  |  | 276,809        | 268,716        |
| Patient transport service   |  |  | 129,607        | 119,512        |
| Other aged care services  |  |  | 105,879        | 107,954        |
| Mental health   |  |  | 322            | 340            |
| Blood and organs  |  |  | 24,326         | 31,085         |
| Aboriginal health   |  |  | 8,484          | 10,194         |
| Palliative care   |  |  | 22,639         | 4,699          |
| Oral health   |  |  | 14,127         | 10,231         |
| Other contracts   |  |  | 66,332         | 70,960         |
|   |  |  | <u>648,525</u> | <u>624,410</u> |
| <b>Note 8 Supplies and services</b>   |  |  |                |                |
| Medical supplies  |  |  | 42,602         | 42,581         |
| Other consumables   |  |  | 1,420          | 1,798          |
| Operating lease rentals   |  |  | 9,465          | 9,460          |
|   |  |  | <u>53,487</u>  | <u>53,839</u>  |

## Department of Health

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|   |   |  | 2016             | 2015             |
|---|---|--|------------------|------------------|
|   |   |  | \$000            | \$000            |
| <b>Note 9 Grants and subsidies</b>                    |   |  |                  |                  |
|   | <b>Recurrent</b>  |  |                  |                  |
|   | Funding for the Delivery of Health Services by Autonomous Statutory Authorities (a):  |  |                  |                  |
|   | Metropolitan Health Service   |  | 4,943,622        | 4,540,200        |
|   | WA Country Health Service   |  | 1,405,873        | 1,358,568        |
|   | Quadriplegic Centre Board   |  | 9,980            | 11,304           |
|   | Queen Elizabeth II Medical Centre Trust   |  | 231              | 258              |
|   | Research and development grants   |  | 17,861           | 20,017           |
|   | Spectacle subsidy scheme (b)  |  | 68               | 2,533            |
|   | Other   |  | 3,719            | 7,133            |
|   |   |  | <u>6,381,354</u> | <u>5,940,013</u> |
|   | (a) Includes the non-cash component of service appropriations. Refer to note 2(e) 'Service appropriations'.   |  |                  |                  |
|   | (b) The management of the Spectacle Subside Scheme was transferred from Department of Health to the Metropolitan Health Service in 2015/16.   |  |                  |                  |
| <b>Note 10 Depreciation expense</b>                   |   |  |                  |                  |
|   | Buildings   |  | 349              | 350              |
|   | Site infrastructure   |  | 75               | 75               |
|   | Computer equipment  |  | 22               | 26               |
|   | Furniture and fittings  |  | 9                | 3                |
|   | Other plant and equipment   |  | 119              | 123              |
|   |   |  | <u>574</u>       | <u>577</u>       |
| <b>Note 11 Loss on disposal of non-current assets</b> |   |  |                  |                  |
|   | Carrying amount of non-current assets disposed:   |  |                  |                  |
|   | Property, plant and equipment   |  | 10               | 7                |
|   | Net loss  |  | 10               | 7                |
|   | Refer to note 24 'Property, plant and equipment'.   |  |                  |                  |
| <b>Note 12 Contribution to Capital Works Fund</b>     |   |  | 2,414            | 42,352           |
|   | \$2.414 million was paid to the Capital Works Fund during the 2015/16 financial year, an administered trust account of the Department, to fund the capital works program for the Health Services.   |  |                  |                  |
| <b>Note 13 Other expenses</b>                         |   |  |                  |                  |
|   | Advertising   |  | 1,217            | 1,410            |
|   | Act of Grace and ex-gratia payments (b)   |  | 8,865            | 8,380            |
|   | Communication   |  | 987              | 933              |
|   | Computer related expenses   |  | 1,777            | 1,761            |
|   | Insurance   |  | 200              | 179              |
|   | Legal expenses  |  | 1,051            | 1,549            |
|   | Other employee related expenses   |  | 2,273            | 2,530            |
|   | Promotional expenses  |  | 358              | 1                |
|   | Repairs and maintenance   |  | 900              | 735              |
|   | Scholarships  |  | 1,772            | 2,149            |
|   | Travel related expenses   |  | 493              | 568              |
|   | Workers' compensation insurance (a)   |  | 228              | 992              |
|   | Freight and cartage   |  | 683              | 771              |
|   | Special functions   |  | 538              | 438              |
|   | Other   |  | 1,412            | 1,720            |
|   |   |  | <u>22,754</u>    | <u>24,116</u>    |
|   | (a) The employment on-costs include workers' compensation insurance only. Superannuation contributions accrued as part of the provision for leave entitlements are employee benefits and are not included in employment on-costs.   |  |                  |                  |
|   | (b) In 2014/15, \$8.380 million of Act of Grace payments were made to the Metropolitan Health Service and WA Country Health Service for patient fee debts. Under the Private Patient Scheme approved by the State Government, the Department has commenced the ex-gratia payments towards patient fee debts in July 2015. The total amounts of ex-gratia payments is \$8.865 million for 2015/16 (\$6.410 million for Metropolitan Health Service and \$2.455 million for WA Country Health Service). |  |                  |                  |

## Department of Health

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|   | 2016<br>\$000    | 2015<br>\$000    |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Note 14 Commonwealth grants and contributions</b>  |                  |                  |
| <b>Cash Grants - Recurrent</b>  |                  |                  |
| <u>National Health Reform Agreement (NHRA) (a):</u>   |                  |                  |
| Local Hospital Networks   | 1,638,623        | 1,539,891        |
| Public Health   | 38,528           | 37,154           |
| <u>Specific Purpose Grants:</u>   |                  |                  |
| Home and Community Care   | 178,285          | 174,802          |
| Department of Veterans' Affairs   | 73,403           | 72,451           |
| Public Health Programs  | 6,948            | 3,438            |
| Aged Care Programs  | 41,273           | 28,952           |
| Multi-Purpose Services Sites  | 27,823           | 27,434           |
| Public Health Outcome Funding Agreement - Vaccines  | 17,894           | 22,886           |
| Other Public Health Programs  | -                | 3,438            |
| Treating More Public Dental Patients  | 12,041           | 21,964           |
| Other programs  | 10,587           | 8,403            |
| <b>Non-Cash Contributions</b>   |                  |                  |
| Vaccine inventories received free of charge   | 24,999           | 11,025           |
|   | <u>2,070,404</u> | <u>1,951,838</u> |
| <p>(a) As from 1 July 2012, activity based funding and block grant funding have been received from the Commonwealth Government under the National Health Reform Agreement (NHRA) for services, health teaching, training and research provided by local hospital networks or other organisations, and any other matter that under that Agreement is to be funded through the National Health Funding Pool, the State Managed Fund (Health) Account and the State Managed Fund (Mental Health) Account. The new funding arrangement established under the Agreement requires the Commonwealth to make funding payments to the State Pool Account from which distributions to the local hospital networks are made by the Department of Health and Mental Health Commission. All moneys in the State Pool Account and in the State Managed Fund (Health) Account are fully allocated to local hospital networks in each financial year (refer note 44 'Special Purpose Accounts'). Under the National Health Reform Agreement, the Commonwealth Government also provides public health funding to the Department of Health.</p> |                  |                  |
| <b>Note 15 Other grants and contributions</b>   |                  |                  |
| Department of Education - Health services for students at public schools  | 7,415            | 7,062            |
| Mental Health Commission - Mandatory Program  | -                | 148              |
| Main Roads WA - Neurotrauma Research Program  | -                | 2,000            |
|   | <u>7,415</u>     | <u>9,210</u>     |
| <p>Both the Mental Health Commission - Mandatory program and Main Roads WA - Neurotrauma program were fully paid during 2014/15.</p>  |                  |                  |
| <b>Note 16 Finance income</b>   |                  |                  |
| Finance lease income  | <u>1,961</u>     | <u>2,024</u>     |
| <b>Note 17 Donation revenue</b>   |                  |                  |
| General public contributions  | <u>2,107</u>     | <u>1,000</u>     |
| <b>Note 18 Income from State Government</b>   |                  |                  |
| <b>Service appropriations (a)</b>   |                  |                  |
| Appropriations received to deliver services   | 4,723,136        | 4,604,492        |
| Amount authorised by other statutes:  |                  |                  |
| Salaries and Allowances Act 1975  | 697              | 680              |
| Lotteries Commission Act 1990   | 129,750          | 121,500          |
|   | <u>4,853,583</u> | <u>4,726,672</u> |

## Department of Health

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|  | 2016<br>\$000 | 2015<br>\$000 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Note 18 Income from State Government (continued)</b>  |               |               |
| <b>Assets (transferred)/assumed (b)</b>  |               |               |
| The following assets have been transferred from/(to) other state government agencies during the period:  |               |               |
| Assets transferred in:   |               |               |
| Cash from Metropolitan Health Services in relation to surplus interest and facility charges held in the specific purpose accounts for private practice income of medical practitioners   | 1,132         | 11,254        |
| Assets transferred out:  |               |               |
| Medical equipment to Metropolitan Health Services  | (42)          | -             |
| Other plant & equipment to Metropolitan Health Service   | (35)          | (11)          |
|  | <u>1,055</u>  | <u>11,243</u> |
| <b>Services received free of charge (c)</b>  |               |               |
| Determined on the basis of the following estimates provided by agencies:   |               |               |
| Department of Education - accommodation  | 898           | 887           |
| Landgate - valuation services and land information   | 174           | 272           |
| State Solicitor's Office - legal service   | 874           | 1,218         |
| Department of Finance - accommodation management fees  | -             | -             |
|  | <u>1,947</u>  | <u>2,377</u>  |
| <b>Royalties for Regions Fund (d)</b>  |               |               |
| <u>Regional Community Services Account (d):</u>  |               |               |
| Regional Workers Incentives  | 8,941         | 13,550        |
| Royal Flying Doctor Service  | 16,476        | 4,000         |
| Pilbara Health Partnership   | 1,472         | 9,242         |
| St John Ambulance  | 8,000         | 7,790         |
| Rural Generalist Pathways  | 82            | 2,400         |
| Fitzroy Kids Health  | 150           | 200           |
| Improving Ear, Eye & Oral Health Child Aboriginal  | 1,500         | 1,500         |
| Rural Palliative Care Program  | 1,250         | 1,000         |
| Rural In-Reach Program-Women (Women's Support Health Care)   | 1             | 250           |
| Patient Assisted Travel Scheme   | 10,480        | 10,080        |
| Pilbara Cardiovascular Screen Program  | -             | 123           |
| Renal Dialysis Service Expansion program   | -             | 496           |
| Busselton ICT  | -             | 2,806         |
| SIHI - Regional Infrastructure and Headworks Fund - Residential Aged & Dementia Care   | -             | -             |
| Regional (Kalgoorlie Esperance) Telehealth   | 3,569         | -             |
|  | <u>51,921</u> | <u>53,438</u> |
| <u>Regional Infrastructure and Headworks Fund (d):</u>   |               |               |
| SIHI Residential Aged & Dementia Care  | -             | 4,000         |
|  | <u>51,921</u> | <u>57,438</u> |
| <p>(a) Service appropriations fund the net cost of services delivered. Appropriation revenue comprises a cash component and a receivable (asset). The receivable (holding account) comprises the budgeted depreciation expense for the year and any agreed increase in leave liability during the year.</p>  |               |               |
| <p>(b) Discretionary transfers of assets and liabilities between State Government agencies are reported under Income from State Government. Transfers of assets and liabilities (including grants) in relation to a restructure of administrative arrangements are recognised as distribution to owners by the transferor and contribution by owners by the transferee under AASB 1004 'Contributions' in respect of the net assets transferred. Other non-discretionary non-reciprocal transfers of assets and liabilities designated as contributions by owners under TI 955 are also recognised directly to equity.</p> |               |               |
| <p>(c) Services received free of charge or for nominal cost are recognised as revenues at the fair value of those services if it can be reliably measured and if they would have been purchased if they were not donated.</p>  |               |               |
| <p>(d) This is a sub-fund within the over-arching 'Royalties for Regions Fund' established under the Royalties for Regions Act 2009. The recurrent funds are committed to projects and programs in WA regional areas.</p>  |               |               |

## Department of Health

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|  | 2016           | 2015           |
|--|----------------|----------------|
|  | \$000          | \$000          |
| <b>Note 19 Restricted cash and cash equivalents</b>    |                |                |
| <b>Current</b>   |                |                |
| Commonwealth Specific Purpose Grants (a)               | 90,624         | 104,170        |
| Royalties for Regions Fund (b)                         | 105,044        | 146,976        |
| Telethon - Perth Children's Hospital Research Fund (c) | 6,399          | 4,792          |
| Accrued Salaries Suspense Account (d)                  | -              | 83,170         |
|  | <u>202,067</u> | <u>339,108</u> |

(a) Funds held for the specific purposes stipulated by Commonwealth Government for Public Health Outcome Funding Agreement (PHOFA) and Vaccines (\$7.2 million), Subacute Care (\$24.3 million), Emergency Department (\$18.2 million), Aged Care programs (\$12.6 million), NPA Adult Public Dental Services (\$10.4 million) and other initiatives and programs (\$17.9 million).

(b) Unspent funds are committed to projects and programs in WA regional areas.

(c) Funds received from the Channel 7 Telethon Trust, the Department of Health and other donors to fund and promote child and adolescent health research in Western Australia. Refer to note 44 'Special Purpose Accounts'.

(d) The 2015/16 financial year has 27 pay periods for payments of salaries and wages instead of the normal 26 pay periods. Amounts accumulated over the last 10 financial years in the Accrued Salaries Suspense Account have been used for the purpose of meeting the 27th pay for the Department and Statutory Authorities within WA Health.

#### Note 20 Inventories

|   |               |               |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Current</b>                                      |               |               |
| Drug supplies (at cost)                             | 8,909         | 6,828         |
| State Distribution Centre - supply stores (at cost) | 6,814         | 9,335         |
|   | <u>15,723</u> | <u>16,163</u> |

The financial responsibility for the supply inventory stores has been transferred from Metropolitan Health Service to the Department of Health since the opening of the State Distribution Centre at Jandakot in the 2013/14 financial year.

Refer to note 2(n) 'Inventories'.

#### Note 21 Receivables

|   |               |               |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Current</b>                          |               |               |
| Receivables                             | 6,605         | 1,099         |
| Allowance for impairment of receivables | (6)           | (20)          |
| Accrued revenue                         | 4,139         | 3,188         |
|   | <u>10,738</u> | <u>4,267</u>  |
| GST receivable                          | 30,294        | 30,151        |
|   | <u>41,032</u> | <u>34,418</u> |

#### Reconciliation of changes in the allowance for impairment of receivables:

|                                       |          |           |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Balance at start of period            | 20       | 22        |
| Doubtful debts expense                | -        | -         |
| Amounts written off during the period | (14)     | (2)       |
| Balance at end of period              | <u>6</u> | <u>20</u> |

The rights to collect GST receivable from the Australian Taxation Office have been assigned to the Department of Health from 1 July 2012. The Department of Health has become the Nominated Group Representative (NGR) for the GST Group as from this date. The entities in this group include the Department of Health, Mental Health Commission, Metropolitan Health Service, WA Country Health Service, Queen Elizabeth II Medical Centre Trust, and the Health and Disability Services Complaints Office. Metropolitan Health Service was the NGR in the previous financial years.

Refer to note 2(o) 'Receivables' and note 47 'Financial instruments'.

## Department of Health

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|  | 2016          | 2015           |
|--|---------------|----------------|
|  | \$000         | \$000          |
| <b>Note 22 Amounts receivable for services (Holding Account)</b> |               |                |
| Non-current  | 36,858        | 100,417        |
|  | <u>36,858</u> | <u>100,417</u> |

Represents the non-cash component of service appropriations (refer to note 2(m) 'Amounts receivable for services (holding account)'). It is restricted in that it can only be used for asset replacement or payment of leave liability.

Amounts receivable for services (\$70.171 million) relating to Joondalup and Peel Health Campuses have been transferred from the Department to Metropolitan Health Service in 2015/16. See also Note 31 (c) 'Equity' for further information on the transfer.

#### Note 23 Finance lease receivable

|             |       |       |
|-------------|-------|-------|
| Non-current | 4,942 | 2,981 |
|-------------|-------|-------|

Refer to note 2(i) 'Leases'.

#### Note 24 Property, plant and equipment

|  |               |               |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Land</b>                                |               |               |
| At fair value (a)                          | 12,577        | 11,609        |
| <b>Buildings</b>                           |               |               |
| At fair value (a)                          | 11,341        | 12,685        |
|  | <u>11,341</u> | <u>12,685</u> |
| <b>Site infrastructure</b>                 |               |               |
| At fair value (b)                          | 2,352         | 1,444         |
|  | <u>2,352</u>  | <u>1,444</u>  |
| <b>Computer equipment</b>                  |               |               |
| At cost                                    | 157           | 192           |
| Accumulated depreciation                   | (138)         | (151)         |
|  | <u>19</u>     | <u>41</u>     |
| <b>Furniture and fittings</b>              |               |               |
| At cost                                    | 84            | 48            |
| Accumulated depreciation                   | (24)          | (15)          |
|  | <u>60</u>     | <u>34</u>     |
| <b>Other plant and equipment</b>           |               |               |
| At cost                                    | 2,757         | 2,850         |
| Accumulated depreciation                   | (1,965)       | (2,004)       |
|  | <u>792</u>    | <u>846</u>    |
| <b>Artworks</b>                            |               |               |
| At cost                                    | 85            | 85            |
| <b>Total property, plant and equipment</b> | <u>27,226</u> | <u>26,744</u> |

(a) Land and buildings were revalued as at 1 July 2015 by the Western Australian Land Information Authority (Valuation Services). The valuations were performed during the year ended 30 June 2016 and recognised at 30 June 2016. In undertaking the revaluation, fair value was determined by reference to market values for land: \$3,825,700 (2015: \$3,857,000). For the remaining balance, fair value of buildings was determined on the basis of depreciated replacement cost and fair value of land was determined on the basis of comparison with market evidence for land with low level utility (high restricted use land). Refer also to note 2(f) 'Property, plant and equipment'.

(b) Site infrastructure on properties that the Department shares with Metropolitan Health Service were revalued as at 1 July 2015 by Rider Levett Bucknall WA Pty Ltd (Quantity Surveyor). The valuations were performed during the year ended 30 June 2016 and recognised at 30 June 2016, and the fair value determined on the basis of depreciated replacement cost. See note 2 (f) 'Property, plant and equipment'.

Site infrastructure include roads, footpaths, paved areas, at-grade car parks, boundary walls, boundary fencing, boundary gates, covered ways, landscaping and improvements, external stormwater and sewer drainage, external water, gas and electricity supply, and external communication cables.

(c) Information on fair value measurements is provided in Note 25.

## Department of Health

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|  | 2016<br>\$000 | 2015<br>\$000 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Note 24 Property, plant and equipment (continued)</b>   |               |               |
| <u>Reconciliations</u>   |               |               |
| Reconciliations of the carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment at the beginning and end of the reporting period are set out below. |               |               |
| <b>Land</b>  |               |               |
| Carrying amount at the start of year   | 11,609        | 9,404         |
| Transfer to Department of Lands  | (2)           | -             |
| Revaluation increments / (decrements)  | 969           | 2,205         |
| Carrying amount at the end of year   | 12,576        | 11,609        |
| <b>Buildings</b>   |               |               |
| Carrying amount at the start of year   | 12,684        | 12,661        |
| Transfers between asset classes  | (1,055)       | -             |
| Revaluation increments/(decrements)  | 61            | 372           |
| Depreciation   | (349)         | (349)         |
| Carrying amount at the end of year   | 11,341        | 12,684        |
| <b>Site Infrastructure</b>   |               |               |
| Carrying amount at the start   | 1,445         | 1,520         |
| Transfers between asset classes  | 1,055         | -             |
| Revaluation increments/(decrements)  | (73)          | -             |
| Depreciation   | (75)          | (75)          |
| Carrying amount at the end of year   | 2,352         | 1,445         |
| <b>Computer Equipment</b>  |               |               |
| Carrying amount at the start of year   | 41            | 54            |
| Depreciation   | (22)          | (26)          |
| Carrying amount at the end of year   | 19            | 41            |
| <b>Furniture &amp; fittings</b>  |               |               |
| Carrying amount at the start of year   | 34            | 16            |
| Additions  | 36            | 27            |
| Transfers to Metropolitan Health Service   | -             | (6)           |
| Depreciation   | (9)           | (3)           |
| Carrying amount at the end of year   | 60            | 34            |
| <b>Other Plant &amp; equipment</b>   |               |               |
| Carrying amount at the start of year   | 846           | 736           |
| Additions  | 152           | 245           |
| Transfers to Metropolitan Health Service   | (77)          | (5)           |
| Other disposals  | (10)          | (7)           |
| Depreciation   | (119)         | (123)         |
| Carrying amount at the end of year   | 792           | 846           |
| <b>Artworks</b>  |               |               |
| Carrying amount at the start of year   | 85            | 85            |
| Carrying amount at the end of year   | 85            | 85            |
| <b>Total property, plant and equipment</b>   |               |               |
| Carrying amount at the start of year   | 26,744        | 24,476        |
| Additions  | 188           | 285           |
| Transfer to the Department of Lands  | (2)           | -             |
| Transfers to Metropolitan Health Service   | (77)          | (11)          |
| Other disposals  | (10)          | (7)           |
| Revaluation increments/(decrements)  | 957           | 2,577         |
| Depreciation   | (574)         | (576)         |
| Carrying amount at the end of year   | 27,226        | 26,744        |

## Department of Health

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

| Note 25 Fair value measurements   |                          |                          |                          |                        |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| (a) Fair value hierarchy  |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| <b>AASB 13 requires disclosure of fair value measurements by level of the following fair value measurement hierarchy:</b>   |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| 1) Quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets (level 1).   |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| 2) Inputs other than quoted prices included within level 1 that are observable for the asset either directly or indirectly (level 2);   |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| 3) Inputs for the asset that are not based on observable market data (unobservable input) (level 3).  |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| The following table represents the Department's assets measured at fair value at 30 June 2016.  |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| <b>Assets measured at fair value:</b>   | <b>Level 1<br/>\$000</b> | <b>Level 2<br/>\$000</b> | <b>Level 3<br/>\$000</b> | <b>Total<br/>\$000</b> |
| Land  |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| Vacant land   | -                        | 3,826                    | -                        | 3,826                  |
| Specialised   | -                        | -                        | 8,751                    | 8,751                  |
| Buildings   |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| Specialised   | -                        | -                        | 11,341                   | 11,341                 |
| Site Infrastructure   | -                        | -                        | 2,352                    | 2,352                  |
|   | -                        | 3,826                    | 22,444                   | 26,270                 |
| There were no transfers between Levels 1, 2, or 3 during the period.  |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| The following table represents the Department's assets measured at fair value at 30 June 2015.  |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| <b>Assets measured at fair value:</b>   | <b>Level 1<br/>\$000</b> | <b>Level 2<br/>\$000</b> | <b>Level 3<br/>\$000</b> | <b>Total<br/>\$000</b> |
| Land  |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| Vacant land   | -                        | 3,857                    | 1                        | 3,858                  |
| Specialised   | -                        | -                        | 7,751                    | 7,751                  |
| Buildings   |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| Specialised   | -                        | -                        | 12,685                   | 12,685                 |
| Site Infrastructure   | -                        | -                        | 1,445                    | 1,445                  |
|   | -                        | 3,857                    | 21,882                   | 25,739                 |
| There were no transfers between Levels 1, 2, or 3 during the period.  |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| <b>(b) Valuation techniques used to derive level 2 and level 3 fair values</b>  |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| The Department obtains independent valuations of land and buildings from the Western Australian Land Information Authority (Landgate Valuation Services) annually. Two principal valuation techniques are applied to the measurement of fair values:  |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| <u>Market value type assets - level 2 valuations</u>  |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| The Department's vacant land are valued under the market approach. This approach provides an indication of value by comparing the asset with similar properties for which price information is available. Analysis of comparable sales information and market data provides the basis for fair value measurement.   |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| The best evidence of fair value is current prices in an active market for similar properties. Where such information is not available, Landgate Valuation Services considers current prices in an active market for properties of different nature or recent prices of similar properties in less active markets, and adjusts the valuation for differences in property characteristics and market conditions.  |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| For properties with buildings and other improvements, the land value is measured by comparison and analysis of open market transactions on the assumption that the land is in a vacant and marketable condition. The amount determined is deducted from the total property value and the residual amount represents the building value.   |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| <u>Current use type assets - level 3 valuations</u>   |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| Properties of a specialised nature that are rarely sold in an active market or are held to deliver public services are referred to as non-market or current use type assets. These properties do not normally have a feasible alternative use due to restrictions or limitations on their use and disposal. The existing use is their highest and best use.   |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| For current use land assets, fair value is measured firstly by establishing the opportunity cost of public purpose land, which is termed the hypothetical alternate land use value. This approach assumes unencumbered land use based upon potential highest and best alternative use as represented by surrounding land uses and market analysis.  |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| Fair value of the land is then determined on the assumption that the site is rehabilitated to a vacant marketable condition. This requires costs associated with rehabilitation to be deducted from the hypothetical alternate land use value of the land. Costs may include building demolition, clearing, planning approvals and time allowances associated with realising that potential.  |                          |                          |                          |                        |
| In some instances the legal, physical, economic and socio political restrictions on a land results in a minimal or negative current use land value. In this situation the land value adopted is the higher of the calculated amount or the amount determined on the basis of comparison to market corroborated evidence of land with low level utility. Land of low level utility is considered to be grazing land on the urban fringe of the metropolitan area with no economic farming potential or foreseeable development or redevelopment potential at the measurement date. |                          |                          |                          |                        |

## Department of Health

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

#### Note 25 Fair value measurements (continued)

##### (b) Valuation techniques used to derive level 2 and level 3 fair values (continued)

###### Current use type assets - level 3 valuations

The Department's community health centres throughout the State and public health buildings located on hospital sites are specialised buildings and site infrastructure valued under the cost approach. This approach uses the depreciated replacement cost method which estimates the current cost of reproduction or replacement of the buildings and site infrastructure, on its current site, less deduction for physical deterioration and relevant forms of obsolescence. Depreciated replacement cost is the current replacement cost of an asset less, where applicable, accumulated depreciation calculated on the basis of such cost to reflect the already consumed or expired future economic benefits of the asset.

The actual construction cost, with adjustment of the annual movement in building cost index, is an approximation of current replacement cost in the first three years. The building cost index is published by the Department of Finance's Building Management and Works.

The techniques involved in the determination of the current replacement costs include:

- Review and updating of the 'as-constructed' drawing documentation;
- Categorisation of the drawings using the Building Utilisation Categories (BUC's) which designate the functional areas typically provided by the following types of clinical facilities. Each BUC has different cost rates which are calculated from the historical construction costs of similar clinical facilities and are adjusted for the year-to-year change in building costs using building cost index.
  - Community Health Centres
  - Buildings on hospital sites utilised for Public Health
- Measurement of the general floor areas;
- Application of the BUC cost rates per square meter of general floor areas;
- Application of the applicable regional cost indices, which are used throughout the construction industry to estimate the additional costs associated with building construction in locations outside of the Perth area.

The maximum effective age used in the valuation of specialised buildings and site infrastructure is 50 years. The effective age of buildings and site infrastructure is initially calculated from the commissioning date, and is reviewed after the building and site infrastructure have undergone substantial renewal, upgrade or expansion.

The straight line method of depreciation is applied to derive the depreciated replacement cost, assuming a uniform pattern of consumption over the initial 37 years of asset life (up to 75% of current replacement costs). All specialised buildings and site infrastructure are assumed to have a residual value of 25% of their current replacement costs.

The valuations are prepared on a current use basis until the year in which the current use is discontinued.

Buildings with definite demolition plan are not subject to annual revaluation. The depreciated replacement costs at the last valuation dates for these buildings are written down to the Statement of Comprehensive Income as depreciation expenses over their remaining useful life.

##### (c) Fair value measurements using significant unobservable inputs

The following table represents the changes in level 3 items for the period ended 30 June 2016:

|   | Site<br>Infrastructure | Land         | Buildings     |
|---|------------------------|--------------|---------------|
|   | \$000                  | \$000        | \$000         |
| <b>2016</b>                             |                        |              |               |
| Fair value at start of period           | 1,445                  | 7,751        | 12,684        |
| Revaluation increments/(decrements)     | (73)                   | 1,000        | 61            |
| Transfers from/(to) other asset classes | 1,055                  | -            | (1,055)       |
| Depreciation Expense                    | (75)                   | -            | (349)         |
| <b>Fair value at end of period</b>      | <b>2,352</b>           | <b>8,751</b> | <b>11,341</b> |

The following table represents the changes in level 3 items for the period ended 30 June 2015:

|                                     | Site<br>Infrastructure | Land         | Buildings     |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                     | \$000                  | \$000        | \$000         |
| <b>2015</b>                         |                        |              |               |
| Fair value at start of period       | 1,520                  | 5,711        | 12,661        |
| Revaluation increments/(decrements) | -                      | 2,040        | 373           |
| Depreciation Expense                | (75)                   | -            | (350)         |
| <b>Fair value at end of period</b>  | <b>1,445</b>           | <b>7,751</b> | <b>12,684</b> |

##### (d) Valuation processes

The Department manages the valuation processes. These include the provision of property information to quantity surveyor and Landgate Valuation Services and the review of the valuation reports. Valuation processes and results are discussed with the chief finance officer at least once every year.

Landgate Valuation Service determines the fair values of the Department's land and buildings, and prior to 1 July 2014, also determined the fair values of site infrastructure. A quantity surveyor is engaged by the Department to provide an update of the current replacement costs for specialised buildings and site infrastructure. The Landgate Valuation Services endorses the current replacement costs calculated by the quantity surveyor and calculates the depreciated replacement costs.

## Department of Health

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

#### Note 26 Other assets

##### Current

|                 | 2016<br>\$000 | 2015<br>\$000 |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Prepayments (a) | 3,902         | 813           |
|                 | <u>3,902</u>  | <u>813</u>    |

##### Non-current

|                 |               |              |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------|
| Prepayments (a) | 9,237         | 4,201        |
|                 | <u>13,139</u> | <u>5,014</u> |

(a) Includes (i) prepayment for palliative care services in 2011/12, to be received over the next ten financial years; and (ii) prepayments to the National Blood Authority under the National Blood Agreement.

#### Note 27 Impairment of Assets

There were no indications of impairment to property, plant and equipment at 30 June 2016.

The Department held no goodwill during the reporting period.

#### Note 28 Payables

##### Current

|                  |               |               |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Trade payables   | 24,206        | 18,889        |
| Accrued salaries | 2,941         | 3,625         |
| Accrued expenses | <u>34,498</u> | <u>24,198</u> |
| Total current    | <u>61,645</u> | <u>46,712</u> |

Refer to note 2(p) 'Payables' and note 47 'Financial Instruments'.

#### Note 29 Provisions

##### Current

###### Employee benefits provision

|                            |               |               |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Annual leave (a)           | 9,661         | 9,097         |
| Long service leave (b)     | 10,358        | 12,522        |
| Deferred salary scheme (c) | <u>268</u>    | <u>227</u>    |
|                            | <u>20,287</u> | <u>21,846</u> |

##### Non-current

###### Employee benefits provision

|                        |               |               |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Long service leave (b) | 5,235         | 3,627         |
|                        | <u>25,522</u> | <u>25,473</u> |

(a) Annual leave liabilities have been classified as current as there is no unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period. Assessments indicate that actual settlement of the liabilities is expected to occur as follows:

|   |              |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Within 12 months of the end of the reporting period       | 6,841        | 6,388        |
| More than 12 months after the end of the reporting period | <u>2,820</u> | <u>2,709</u> |
|   | <u>9,661</u> | <u>9,097</u> |

(b) Long service leave liabilities have been classified as current where there is no unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period. Assessments indicate that actual settlement of the liabilities is expected to occur as follows:

|   |               |               |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| Within 12 months of the end of the reporting period       | 2,072         | 2,615         |
| More than 12 months after the end of the reporting period | <u>13,522</u> | <u>13,534</u> |
|   | <u>15,594</u> | <u>16,149</u> |

(c) Deferred salary scheme liabilities have been classified as current where there is no unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period. Actual settlement of the liabilities is expected to occur as follows:

|   |            |            |
|---|------------|------------|
| Within 12 months of the end of the reporting period       | -          | -          |
| More than 12 months after the end of the reporting period | <u>268</u> | <u>227</u> |
|   | <u>268</u> | <u>227</u> |

#### Note 30 Other current liabilities

|                 |     |     |
|-----------------|-----|-----|
| Unearned Income | 778 | 197 |
|-----------------|-----|-----|

Department of Health

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|  | 2016<br>\$000    | 2015<br>\$000    |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Note 31 Equity</b>  |                  |                  |
| The Western Australian Government holds the equity interest in the Department on behalf of the community. Equity represents the residual interest in the net assets of the Department. The asset revaluation reserve represents that portion of equity resulting from the revaluation of non-current assets.   |                  |                  |
| <b>Contributed equity</b>  |                  |                  |
| Balance at the start of period   | (143,169)        | (143,169)        |
| <b>Distributions to owner</b>  |                  |                  |
| Transfer of assets to Metropolitan Health Service (c)  | (70,170)         | -                |
| Transfer land to Department of Lands   | (2)              | -                |
| Balance at the end of period   | <u>(213,341)</u> | <u>(143,169)</u> |
| (a) Treasurer's Instruction 955 'Contributions by Owners Made to Wholly Owned Public Sector Entities' designates capital appropriations as contributions by owners in accordance with AASB Interpretation 1038 'Contributions by Owners Made to Wholly-Owned Public Sector Entities'.  |                  |                  |
| (b) AASB 1004 'Contributions' requires transfers of net assets as a result of a restructure of administrative arrangements to be accounted for as contributions by owners and distributions to owners.<br>Under Treasurer's Instruction 955 non-discretionary and non-reciprocal transfers of net assets between state government agencies have been designated as contributions by owners in accordance with AASB Interpretation 1038. Where the transferee agency accounts for a non-discretionary and non-reciprocal transfer of net assets as a contribution by owners, the transferor agency accounts for the transfer as a distribution to owners. |                  |                  |
| (c) In accordance with the Minister's direction, the assets (Amounts Receivable for Services) relating to Joondalup Health Campus, Peel Health Campus and Midland Health Campus were transferred to Metropolitan Health Service on 1 June 2016. This transfer of assets has been formally designated as a contributions by owner for the Metropolitan Health Service and a distribution to owners for the Department.  |                  |                  |
| <b>Reserves</b>  |                  |                  |
| <b>Asset revaluation reserve</b>   |                  |                  |
| Balance at the start of period   | 305,690          | 303,111          |
| Net revaluation increments/(decrements):   |                  |                  |
| Land   | 969              | 2,205            |
| Buildings  | 61               | 374              |
| Site infrastructure  | (73)             | -                |
|  | <u>957</u>       | <u>2,579</u>     |
| Balance at the end of period   | <u>306,647</u>   | <u>305,690</u>   |
| <b>Accumulated surplus</b>   |                  |                  |
| Balance at the start of period   | 382,972          | 396,321          |
| Result for the period  | (214,530)        | (13,349)         |
| Balance at the end of period   | <u>168,442</u>   | <u>382,972</u>   |
| <b>Note 32 Notes to the Statement of Cash Flows</b>  |                  |                  |
| <b>Reconciliation of cash</b>  |                  |                  |
| Cash at the end of the financial year as shown in the Statement of Cash Flows is reconciled to the related items in the Statement of Financial Position as follows:  |                  |                  |
| Cash and cash equivalents  | 8,706            | 93,030           |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents (refer to note 19)  | <u>202,067</u>   | <u>339,108</u>   |
|  | <u>210,773</u>   | <u>432,138</u>   |

Department of Health

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|   | 2016<br>\$000      | 2015<br>\$000      |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Note 32 Notes to the Statement of Cash Flows (continued)</b>   |                    |                    |
| <b>Reconciliation of net cost of services to net cash flows provided by/(used in) operating activities</b>  |                    |                    |
| <b>Net cost of services</b>   | (5,123,036)        | (4,811,079)        |
| <b>Non-cash items:</b>  |                    |                    |
| Depreciation expense  | 574                | 577                |
| Services received free of charge  | 1,947              | 2,377              |
| Loss on disposal of non current assets  | 11                 | 7                  |
| Transfer of non-cash funding to Health entities   | 371,549            | 364,958            |
| Donation of non-current assets  | (94)               | -                  |
| Adjustments for other non-cash items  | (4)                | -                  |
| <b>(Increase)/decrease in assets:</b>   |                    |                    |
| Inventories   | 440                | (3,478)            |
| Receivables   | (6,614)            | 4,970              |
| Finance lease receivable  | (1,961)            | (2,024)            |
| Other assets  | (8,125)            | 437                |
| <b>Increase/(decrease) in liabilities:</b>  |                    |                    |
| Payables  | 14,934             | (16,435)           |
| Provisions  | 50                 | 3,255              |
| Other liabilities   | 581                | (903)              |
| <b>Net cash provided by/(used in) operating activities</b>  | <u>(4,749,748)</u> | <u>(4,457,338)</u> |
| At the end of the reporting period, the Department had fully drawn on all financing facilities, details of which are disclosed in the financial statements.   |                    |                    |
| <b>Note 33 Services provided free of charge</b>   |                    |                    |
| During the period the following services were provided to other W.A. agencies free of charge for functions outside the normal operations of the Department:   |                    |                    |
| Contiguous Local Authorities Group  | 1,453              | 1,687              |
| Department of Corrective Services   | 119                | 116                |
| Department of Education   | -                  | 4                  |
| Department of Planning & Infrastructure   | 143                | 139                |
| Town of Port Headland   | -                  | 18                 |
| Water Corporation   | 181                | 171                |
| Department of Fire & Emergency Services   | 38                 | 37                 |
| Department of Housing & Works   | 50                 | 49                 |
| Department of Water   | 31                 | 54                 |
| Others  | 146                | 130                |
|   | <u>2,161</u>       | <u>2,405</u>       |
| <b>Note 34 Commitments</b>  |                    |                    |
| The commitments below are inclusive of GST:   |                    |                    |
| <b>Non-cancellable operating lease commitments</b>  |                    |                    |
| Commitments in relation to non-cancellable operating leases are payable as follows:   |                    |                    |
| Within 1 year (a)   | 9,470              | 9,429              |
| Later than 1 year and not later than 5 years (a)  | <u>19,077</u>      | <u>517</u>         |
|   | <u>28,547</u>      | <u>9,946</u>       |
| The leases are non-cancellable, with rent payable monthly in advance. Operating leases relating to government owned buildings have contingent rental obligations based upon current property valuations. There are no restrictions imposed by these leasing arrangements on other financing transactions. |                    |                    |
| (a) includes new 3 year lease term for 189 Royal St \$28 million  |                    |                    |
| <b>Private sector contracts for the provision of health services</b>  |                    |                    |
| Expenditure commitments in relation to private sector organisations contracted for at the end of the reporting period but not recognised as liabilities, are payable as follows:  |                    |                    |
| Within 1 year   | 597,453            | 578,282            |
| Later than 1 year and not later than 5 years  | 571,736            | 904,816            |
| Later than 5 years and not later than 10 years  | <u>15,532</u>      | <u>54,640</u>      |
|   | <u>1,184,720</u>   | <u>1,537,738</u>   |
| <b>Other expenditure commitments</b>  |                    |                    |
| Other expenditure commitments contracted for at the end of the reporting period but not recognised as liabilities, are payable as follows:  |                    |                    |
| Within 1 year   | 7,612              | 3,021              |
| Later than 1 year and not later than 5 years  | <u>320</u>         | <u>480</u>         |
|   | <u>7,932</u>       | <u>3,501</u>       |

Department of Health

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|   | 2016<br>\$000             | 2015<br>\$000           |                   |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Note 35 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets</b>   |                           |                         |                   |
| <b>Contingent liabilities</b>   |                           |                         |                   |
| The following contingent liabilities are additional to the liabilities included in the financial statements:  |                           |                         |                   |
| Interstate charging for patients transferred to hospitals outside of Western Australia (final liability dependent on finalisation of activity with other States)  | 1,568                     | -                       |                   |
| <b>Contingent assets</b>  |                           |                         |                   |
| At the reporting date, the Department is not aware of any contingent assets.  |                           |                         |                   |
| <b>Note 36 Events occurring after the end of the reporting period</b>   |                           |                         |                   |
| There were no events occurring after the reporting period which had significant financial effects on these financial statements.  |                           |                         |                   |
| <b>Note 37 Explanatory statement</b>  |                           |                         |                   |
| Significant variations between estimates and actual results, and between the actual results for 2016 and 2015, for income and expenses as presented in the financial statement titled 'Summary of Consolidated Account Appropriations and Income Estimates' are shown below. Significant variations are considered to be those greater than 10%.  |                           |                         |                   |
|   | 2016<br>Estimate<br>\$000 | 2016<br>Actual<br>\$000 | Variance<br>\$000 |
| <b>Significant variances between estimates and actual for 2016 - Total appropriations to deliver services:</b>  |                           |                         |                   |
| (a) Total cost of services  |                           |                         |                   |
| Home-Based Hospital Programs  | 44,833                    | 36,735                  | (8,098)           |
| The variance is due to efficiencies gained by the redirection of Hospital in the Home services, now contracted out to a non government organisation.  |                           |                         |                   |
| Dental Health   | 115,495                   | 103,623                 | (11,872)          |
| The Commonwealth National Partnership Agreement for Treating More Adult Public Dental Patients has enabled better than expected service delivery efficiencies to a larger number of patients being treated.   |                           |                         |                   |
| Mental Health   | 612,041                   | 721,415                 | 109,374           |
| The budget was based on the Service Level Agreement with the Mental Health Commission. Actual costs during 2015/16 included expenditure above the budgeted value, mainly due to the provision of additional mental health services outside the agreed scope of service agreement with the Mental Health Commission.   |                           |                         |                   |
| (b) Adjustments   | 23,186                    | (122,916)               | (146,102)         |
| Adjustments comprise movements in cash balances, movements in accrual items such as receivables and payables, Royalties for Regions funding and resources received free of charge from other state government agencies.   |                           |                         |                   |
| <b>Significant variances between estimates and actual for 2016 - Capital appropriations:</b>  |                           |                         |                   |
| (a) Capital Appropriations  | 213,940                   | 146,494                 | (67,446)          |
| During 2015/16, a lesser amount of capital appropriation funding was provided towards the Asset Investment Program (AIP) compared to budget. This was reflective of major projects within AIP having been reallocated to 2016/17.   |                           |                         |                   |
| <b>Significant variances between estimates and actual for 2016 - Capital expenditure:</b>   |                           |                         |                   |
| (a) Purchase of non-current physical assets   | 474,875                   | 399,404                 | (75,471)          |
| The decrease is mainly due to variations in the timelines of projects within the Asset Investment Program (Renal Dialysis and Support Services \$23.5 million; Royal Perth Hospital - Development Stage 1 \$18.4 million; Onslow Hospital \$14.9 million; Replacement of PathWest's Laboratory Information System \$10.9 million; Improving Public Hospital Services (NPA) \$10.7 million.) |                           |                         |                   |
| (b) Repayment of borrowings   | 79,351                    | 68,815                  | (10,536)          |
| The decrease in repayment of borrowings compared to budget is mainly due to the reallocation in the available lease facility of \$10.1 million from 2015/16 to 2016-17. This is part of the substantial rationalisation process carried out in conjunction with Serco in relation to the remaining assets to be acquired for the Fiona Stanley Hospital.                                    |                           |                         |                   |
| (c) Adjustments for other funding sources   | (340,286)                 | (321,725)               | 18,561            |
| The reduction represents lesser amounts of capital funding provided towards the Asset Investment Program (AIP) in 2015/16 compared with 2014/15 as a result of a number of project delays and the reallocation of budget to the next two years.   |                           |                         |                   |

Department of Health

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

| Note  | 2016<br>Actual<br>\$000 | 2015<br>Actual<br>\$000 | Variance<br>\$000 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Note 37 Explanatory statement (continued)</b>  |                         |                         |                   |
| <b>Significant variances between actual for 2016 and 2015 - Total appropriation to deliver services</b>   |                         |                         |                   |
| (a) Total Cost of Services  |                         |                         |                   |
| Palliative Care   | 33,199                  | 36,910                  | (3,710)           |
| The decrease in actual expenditure is due to variations in end of life decisions, and the associated costs of care.   |                         |                         |                   |
| Emergency Department  | 807,760                 | 722,379                 | 85,381            |
| The variance is due to increased expenditure from the opening of St John of God Midland Public Hospital, the first full year of operation of the Fiona Stanley Hospital's Emergency Department, and the closure of the Swan Districts Hospital.   |                         |                         |                   |
| <b>Significant variances between actual for 2016 and 2015 - Capital appropriations:</b>   |                         |                         |                   |
| (a) Capital appropriations  | 146,494                 | 245,284                 | (98,790)          |
| Less capital funding has been provided towards the Asset Investment Program (AIP) in 2015/16, compared with the previous year. This is reflective of the fact that many of the major projects in the AIP have reached completion stage, such as the Midland Health Campus (\$36 million), Busseton Health Campus (\$16 million), Fiona Stanley Hospital Information Communication and Technology (\$27.5 million) and Sir Charles Gairdner Mental Health Unit (\$10 million). In addition, project delays have further reduced the capital appropriation requirements in 2015/16. |                         |                         |                   |
| <b>Significant variances between actual for 2016 and 2015 - Capital expenditure:</b>  |                         |                         |                   |
| (a) Purchase of non-current physical assets   | 399,404                 | 587,991                 | (188,587)         |
| Construction activities for several projects peaked in 2014/15 (Perth Children's Hospital - Development \$114.3 million). A number of large projects achieved practical completion during 2015/16, including St John of God Midland Public Hospital (\$79.6 million).   |                         |                         |                   |
| (b) Repayment of borrowings   | 68,815                  | 59,185                  | 9,630             |
| The increase in repayment of borrowings is mainly due to new borrowings under the Fiona Stanley Hospital finance leases resulting in additional lease repayments in 2015/16.  |                         |                         |                   |
| (c) Adjustments for other funding sources   | (321,725)               | (401,892)               | 80,167            |
| The difference is mainly due to a reduction in Treasury Administered funding (\$93.2 million) and funding for Perth Children Hospital (\$147.5 million), with an increase in Royalties for Regions funding (\$14.7 million) and Capital Contribution (\$141.0 million).   |                         |                         |                   |
|   |                         | <b>2016</b>             | <b>2015</b>       |
| <b>Note 38 Remuneration of senior officers</b>  |                         |                         |                   |
| The number of senior officers whose total fees, salaries, superannuation, non-monetary benefits and other benefits for the financial year, fall within the following bands are:   |                         |                         |                   |
| \$120,001 - \$130,000   |                         | -                       | 1                 |
| \$180,001 - \$190,000   |                         | -                       | 2                 |
| \$210,001 - \$220,000   |                         | -                       | 1                 |
| \$220,001 - \$230,000   |                         | -                       | 2                 |
| \$280,001 - \$290,000   |                         | 1                       | 1                 |
| \$330,001 - \$340,000   |                         | -                       | -                 |
| \$340,001 - \$350,000   |                         | 1                       | -                 |
| \$350,001 - \$360,000   |                         | 2                       | -                 |
| \$390,001 - \$400,000   |                         | -                       | 1                 |
| \$450,001 - \$460,000   |                         | -                       | 1                 |
| \$490,001 - \$500,000   |                         | -                       | 1                 |
| \$520,001 - \$530,000   |                         | 1                       | 1                 |
| \$550,001 - \$560,000   |                         | 1                       | -                 |
| \$580,001 - \$590,000   |                         | 1                       | -                 |
| \$650,001 - \$660,000   |                         | -                       | 1                 |
|   |                         | <b>7</b>                | <b>12</b>         |
|   |                         | <b>\$000</b>            | <b>\$000</b>      |
| Base remuneration and superannuation  |                         | 2,899                   | 3,638             |
| Annual leave and long service leave accruals  |                         | 19                      | 249               |
| Other benefits  |                         | 75                      | 69                |
| <b>Total remuneration of senior officers</b>  |                         | <b>2,993</b>            | <b>3,956</b>      |
| The total remuneration includes the superannuation expense incurred by the Department in respect of senior officers.  |                         |                         |                   |



Department of Health

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|  | 2016        | 2015        |
|--|-------------|-------------|
|  | \$000       | \$000       |
| <b>Note 39 Remuneration of auditor</b>   |             |             |
| Remuneration paid or payable to the Auditor General in respect of the audit for the current financial year is as follows:  |             |             |
| Auditing the accounts, financial statements and key performance indicators   | 345         | 341         |
| <b>Note 40 Supplementary financial information</b>   |             |             |
| <b>Write-offs</b>  |             |             |
| During the financial year, the Department has written off debts and inventory under the authority of:  |             |             |
| The Accountable Authority  | 49          | -           |
|  | 49          | -           |
| <b>Note 41 Related bodies</b>  |             |             |
| A related body is a body which receives more than half its funding and resources from the Department and is subject to operational control by the Department.                            |             |             |
| The Department had no related bodies during the financial year.  |             |             |
| <b>Note 42 Affiliated bodies</b>   |             |             |
| An affiliated body is a body which receives more than half its funding and resources from the Department but is not subject to operational control by the Department.                    |             |             |
| The nature of assistance provided in the form of grants and subsidies to all non-government agencies (whether affiliated or not) during the year are outlined below:                     |             |             |
| Research and development   | 20,342      | 20,044      |
| Public health  | 1,199       | 7,104       |
|  | 21,541      | 27,148      |
| <b>Note 43 Other statement of receipts and payments</b>  |             |             |
| <b>Commonwealth Grant - Christmas and Cocos Island</b>   |             |             |
| Balance at the start of period   | -           | -           |
| <b>Receipts</b>  |             |             |
| Commonwealth grant   | 2,906       | 2,273       |
| <b>Payments</b>  |             |             |
| Purchase of WA Health Services   | (2,940)     | (2,273)     |
|  | (2,940)     | (2,273)     |
| <b>Balance at the end of period</b>  | (34)        | -           |
| <b>Note 44 Special Purpose Accounts</b>  |             |             |
| <b>State Pool Account</b>  |             |             |
| The purpose of the special purpose account is to hold money paid by the Commonwealth, the State or another State under the National Health Reform Agreement for funding health services. |             |             |
| Balance at the start of period   | -           | -           |
| <b>Controlled by Department</b>  |             |             |
| <b>Receipts:</b>   |             |             |
| Commonwealth activity based funding for local hospital networks  | 1,410,406   | 1,297,338   |
| Commonwealth activity based funding for Department of Health   | 36,719      | 26,848      |
| Commonwealth block funding for local hospital networks   | 191,498     | 215,705     |
| Commonwealth public health funding for Department of Health  | 38,528      | 37,154      |
| State activity based funding from Department of Health   | 2,498,987   | 1,725,211   |
| <b>Payments:</b>   |             |             |
| Commonwealth activity based funding to local hospital networks   | (1,410,406) | (1,297,338) |
| Commonwealth activity based funding to Department of Health  | (36,719)    | (26,848)    |
| Commonwealth block funding to State Managed Fund (Health) Account  | (191,498)   | (215,705)   |
| Commonwealth public health funding to Department of Health   | (38,528)    | (37,154)    |
| State activity based funding to local hospital networks  | (2,498,987) | (1,725,211) |
|  | -           | -           |

Department of Health

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|  | 2016      | 2015      |
|--|-----------|-----------|
|  | \$000     | \$000     |
| <b>Note 44 Special Purpose Accounts (continued)</b>  |           |           |
| <b>State Pool Account (continued)</b>  |           |           |
| <b>Administered by Department of Health</b>  |           |           |
| <b>Receipts:</b>   |           |           |
| Commonwealth activity based funding for Mental Health Commission (MHC)   | 92,040    | 101,288   |
| Commonwealth block funding for Mental Health Commission  | 73,580    | 72,024    |
| State activity based funding from Mental Health Commission   | 157,463   | 160,452   |
| <b>Payments:</b>   |           |           |
| MHC Commonwealth activity based funding to local hospital networks   | (90,617)  | (99,677)  |
| MHC Commonwealth activity based funding to non-government organisation (NGO)   | (1,423)   | (1,611)   |
| Commonwealth block funding to Mental Health Commission   | (73,580)  | (72,024)  |
| MHC State activity based funding to local hospital networks  | (157,463) | (160,452) |
|  | -         | -         |
| <b>Balance at the end of period</b>  | -         | -         |
| <b>State Managed Fund (Health) Account</b>   |           |           |
| The purpose of the special purpose account is to hold money received by the Department of Health for the purposes of health funding under the National Health Reform Agreement that is required to be undertaken in the State through a State Managed Fund.  |           |           |
| Balance at the start of period   | -         | -         |
| <b>Controlled by Department</b>  |           |           |
| <b>Receipts:</b>   |           |           |
| Commonwealth block funding from State Pool Account   | 191,498   | 215,705   |
| State block funding from Department of Health  | 349,227   | 261,250   |
| <b>Payments:</b>   |           |           |
| Commonwealth block funding to local hospital networks  | (191,498) | (215,705) |
| State block funding to local hospital networks   | (349,227) | (261,250) |
|  | -         | -         |
| <b>Administered by Department of Health</b>  |           |           |
| <b>Receipts:</b>   |           |           |
| Mental Health Commission - Commonwealth block funding  | 72,539    | 70,387    |
| Mental Health Commission - State block funding   | 176,434   | 167,341   |
| <b>Payments:</b>   |           |           |
| Mental Health Commission - Commonwealth block funding to local hospital networks   | (72,539)  | (70,387)  |
| Mental Health Commission - State block funding to local hospital networks  | (176,434) | (167,341) |
|  | -         | -         |
| <b>Balance at the end of period</b>  | -         | -         |
| <b>Southern Inland Health Initiative Special Purpose Account</b>   |           |           |
| The purpose of the special purpose account is to hold capital and recurrent funds for expenditure on approved Southern Inland Health Initiative projects as authorised by the Treasurer and the Minister, pursuant to section 9(1) of the <i>Royalties for Regions Act 2009</i> to be charged to the Royalties for Regions Fund and credited to the Account. |           |           |
| <b>Recurrent</b>   |           |           |
| Balance at the start of period   | 146,550   | 178,367   |
| <b>Receipts</b>  |           |           |
| Aged & Dementia Program  | -         | 4,000     |
| <b>Payments to WA Country Health Service</b>   |           |           |
| District Medical Workforce Investment  | (32,626)  | (26,499)  |
| District Hospital Investment Program   | (5,310)   | (5,431)   |
| Telehealth Investment Program  | (3,960)   | (3,734)   |
| Aged & Dementia Program  | (839)     | (153)     |
| <b>Payments to Metropolitan Health Service</b>   |           |           |
| Southern Inland Health Initiatives - Stream 5  | (200)     | -         |
| <b>Payments to Department of Health</b>  |           |           |
| Silver Chain   | (215)     | -         |
| Diabetic Association of WA   | (350)     | -         |
|  | 103,050   | 146,550   |

## Department of Health

### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For the year ended 30 June 2016

|  | 2016           | 2015           |
|--|----------------|----------------|
|  | \$000          | \$000          |
| <b>Note 44 Special Purpose Accounts (continued)</b>  |                |                |
| <b>Southern Inland Health Initiative Special Purpose Account (continued)</b>   |                |                |
| <b>Capital</b>   |                |                |
| Balance at the start of period   | 72,235         | 94,918         |
| <u>Receipts</u>  |                |                |
| Telehealth Investment Program  | 2,707          | -              |
| <u>Payments</u>  |                |                |
| District Hospital Investment Program - Stream 2  | (10,000)       | (4,734)        |
| Primary Health Centres Demonstration Program - Stream 3  | (500)          | (775)          |
| Small Hospital and Nursing Post Refurbishment Program - Stream 4   | (9,000)        | (17,174)       |
| Telehealth Investment Program  | (2,707)        | -              |
|  | <u>52,735</u>  | <u>72,235</u>  |
| <b>Balance at the end of period</b>  | <b>155,785</b> | <b>218,785</b> |
| <b>Telethon - Perth Children's Hospital Research Fund</b>  |                |                |
| The purpose of the special purpose account is to receive funds from the Channel 7 Telethon Trust, the Department of Health and other donors to fund and promote child and adolescent health research in Western Australia. |                |                |
| <u>Controlled by Department of Health</u>  |                |                |
| Balance at the start of period   | 4,792          | 4,036          |
| Receipts   | 4,119          | 3,114          |
| Payments   | (2,511)        | (2,358)        |
| <b>Balance at the end of period</b>  | <b>6,400</b>   | <b>4,792</b>   |
| <b>Note 45 Administered assets and liabilities</b>   |                |                |
| <u>Current Assets</u>  |                |                |
| Cash and cash equivalents  | 226,132        | 334,907        |
| Receivables  | -              | 1,949          |
| <b>Total administered current assets</b>   | <b>226,132</b> | <b>336,856</b> |
| <u>Current Liabilities</u>   |                |                |
| Payables   | -              | -              |
| <b>Total administered current liabilities</b>  | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       |

The Department administers the Capital Works Fund for the Asset Investment Program on behalf of State Government which are not controlled by, nor integral to the function of the Department. The administered assets, liabilities, income and expenses are not recognised in the principal statements of the Department but are presented at note 45 'Administered assets and liabilities' and note 46 'Disclosure of administered income and expenses by service' using the same basis as the financial statements.

## Department of Health

### Notes to the Financial Statements

For the year ended 30 June 2016

#### Note 46 Disclosure of administered income and expenses by service

|  | Public Hospital Admitted Patients |                | Home-Based Hospital Programs |               | Palliative Care |               | Emergency Department |               |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
|  | 2016<br>\$000                     | 2015<br>\$000  | 2016<br>\$000                | 2015<br>\$000 | 2016<br>\$000   | 2015<br>\$000 | 2016<br>\$000        | 2015<br>\$000 |
| <b>COST OF SERVICES</b>  |                                   |                |                              |               |                 |               |                      |               |
| <b>Expenses</b>  |                                   |                |                              |               |                 |               |                      |               |
| <u>Funding for Capital Works Fund transferred to:</u>  |                                   |                |                              |               |                 |               |                      |               |
| Metropolitan Health Service  | 243,911                           | 340,902        | 1,002                        | 1,381         | 1,110           | 1,540         | 40,941               | 60,398        |
| WA Country Health Service  | 62,215                            | 68,201         | 17                           | -             | 141             | 103           | 11,871               | 18,074        |
| <u>State Pool Account and State Managed Fund Account administered for Mental Health Commission</u> |                                   |                |                              |               |                 |               |                      |               |
| Transfer of activity based funding to local hospital networks                                      | -                                 | -              | -                            | -             | -               | -             | -                    | -             |
| Transfer of block funding to local hospital networks   | -                                 | -              | -                            | -             | -               | -             | -                    | -             |
| Transfer of Commonwealth block funding to Mental Health Commission                                 | -                                 | -              | -                            | -             | -               | -             | -                    | -             |
| <b>Total administered expenses</b>   | <b>306,126</b>                    | <b>409,103</b> | <b>1,019</b>                 | <b>1,381</b>  | <b>1,251</b>    | <b>1,643</b>  | <b>52,812</b>        | <b>78,472</b> |
| <b>Income</b>  |                                   |                |                              |               |                 |               |                      |               |
| <u>Administered for Capital Works Fund:</u>  |                                   |                |                              |               |                 |               |                      |               |
| Capital appropriations   | 211,846                           | 455,328        | 788                          | 1,240         | 921             | 1,383         | 30,079               | 70,259        |
| Royalties for Regions Fund   | 22,602                            | 10,071         | -                            | -             | 45              | 36            | 4,981                | 6,527         |
| Commonwealth grants and contributions  | -                                 | -              | -                            | -             | -               | -             | -                    | -             |
| Contribution from Department of Health   | 1,865                             | 29,486         | 1                            | -             | 12              | -             | 35                   | 4,231         |
| <u>State Pool Account and State Managed Fund Account administered for Mental Health Commission</u> |                                   |                |                              |               |                 |               |                      |               |
| Commonwealth activity based funding for MHC  | -                                 | -              | -                            | -             | -               | -             | -                    | -             |
| Commonwealth block funding for MHC   | -                                 | -              | -                            | -             | -               | -             | -                    | -             |
| State activity based funding from MHC  | -                                 | -              | -                            | -             | -               | -             | -                    | -             |
| State block funding from MHC   | -                                 | -              | -                            | -             | -               | -             | -                    | -             |
| <b>Total administered income</b>   | <b>236,313</b>                    | <b>494,885</b> | <b>789</b>                   | <b>1,240</b>  | <b>978</b>      | <b>1,419</b>  | <b>35,095</b>        | <b>81,017</b> |

## Department of Health

### Notes to the Financial Statements

For the year ended 30 June 2016

#### Note 46 Disclosure of administered income and expenses by service (continued)

|  | Public Hospital Non-Admitted Patients |               | Patient Transport |               | Prevention, Promotion & Protection |               | Dental Health |               |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | 2016<br>\$000                         | 2015<br>\$000 | 2016<br>\$000     | 2015<br>\$000 | 2016<br>\$000                      | 2015<br>\$000 | 2016<br>\$000 | 2015<br>\$000 |
| <b>COST OF SERVICES</b>  |                                       |               |                   |               |                                    |               |               |               |
| <b>Expenses</b>  |                                       |               |                   |               |                                    |               |               |               |
| <u>Funding for Capital Works Fund transferred to:</u>  |                                       |               |                   |               |                                    |               |               |               |
| Metropolitan Health Service  | 29,101                                | 43,784        | 5,508             | 7,556         | 6,067                              | 9,351         | 498           | 671           |
| WA Country Health Service  | 14,805                                | 16,461        | 1,039             | 292           | 3,069                              | 1,799         | 8             | -             |
| <u>State Pool Account and State Managed Fund Account administered for Mental Health Commission</u> |                                       |               |                   |               |                                    |               |               |               |
| Transfer of activity based funding to local hospital networks                                      | -                                     | -             | -                 | -             | -                                  | -             | -             | -             |
| Transfer of block funding to local hospital networks   | -                                     | -             | -                 | -             | -                                  | -             | -             | -             |
| Transfer of Commonwealth block funding to Mental Health Commission                                 | -                                     | -             | -                 | -             | -                                  | -             | -             | -             |
| <b>Total administered expenses</b>   | <b>43,906</b>                         | <b>60,245</b> | <b>6,547</b>      | <b>7,848</b>  | <b>9,136</b>                       | <b>11,150</b> | <b>506</b>    | <b>671</b>    |
| <b>Income</b>  |                                       |               |                   |               |                                    |               |               |               |
| <u>Administered for Capital Works Fund:</u>  |                                       |               |                   |               |                                    |               |               |               |
| Capital appropriations   | 20,273                                | 51,513        | 3,646             | 6,249         | 3,418                              | 7,232         | 401           | 597           |
| Royalties for Regions Fund   | 11,122                                | 7,956         | 508               | 401           | 1,339                              | 1,055         | -             | -             |
| Commonwealth grants and contributions  | -                                     | -             | -                 | -             | 1,602                              | -             | -             | -             |
| Contribution from Department of Health   | 4                                     | -             | -                 | -             | 114                                | -             | -             | -             |
| <u>State Pool Account and State Managed Fund Account administered for Mental Health Commission</u> |                                       |               |                   |               |                                    |               |               |               |
| Commonwealth activity based funding for MHC  | -                                     | -             | -                 | -             | -                                  | -             | -             | -             |
| Commonwealth block funding for MHC   | -                                     | -             | -                 | -             | -                                  | -             | -             | -             |
| State activity based funding from MHC  | -                                     | -             | -                 | -             | -                                  | -             | -             | -             |
| State block funding from MHC   | -                                     | -             | -                 | -             | -                                  | -             | -             | -             |
| <b>Total administered income</b>   | <b>31,399</b>                         | <b>59,469</b> | <b>4,154</b>      | <b>6,650</b>  | <b>6,473</b>                       | <b>8,287</b>  | <b>401</b>    | <b>597</b>    |

## Department of Health

### Notes to the Financial Statements

For the year ended 30 June 2016

#### Note 46 Disclosure of administered income and expenses by service (continued)

|  | Continuing Care |               | Mental Health  |                | TOTAL          |                  |
|--|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|  | 2016<br>\$000   | 2015<br>\$000 | 2016<br>\$000  | 2015<br>\$000  | 2016<br>\$000  | 2015<br>\$000    |
| <b>COST OF SERVICES</b>  |                 |               |                |                |                |                  |
| <b>Expenses</b>  |                 |               |                |                |                |                  |
| <u>Funding for Capital Works Fund transferred to:</u>  |                 |               |                |                |                |                  |
| Metropolitan Health Service  | 14,641          | 23,178        | 3,373          | 16,500         | 346,152        | 505,261          |
| WA Country Health Service  | 3,726           | 7,235         | 386            | 448            | 97,277         | 112,613          |
| <u>State Pool Account and State Managed Fund Account administered for Mental Health Commission</u> |                 |               |                |                |                |                  |
| Transfer of activity based funding to local hospital networks                                      | -               | -             | 249,503        | 261,740        | 249,503        | 261,740          |
| Transfer of block funding to local hospital networks   | -               | -             | 248,973        | 237,728        | 248,973        | 237,728          |
| Transfer of Commonwealth block funding to Mental Health Commission                                 | -               | -             | 1,041          | 1,637          | 1,041          | 1,637            |
| <b>Total administered expenses</b>   | <b>18,367</b>   | <b>30,413</b> | <b>503,276</b> | <b>518,053</b> | <b>942,946</b> | <b>1,118,979</b> |
| <b>Income</b>  |                 |               |                |                |                |                  |
| <u>Administered for Capital Works Fund:</u>  |                 |               |                |                |                |                  |
| Capital appropriations   | 15,550          | 17,688        | 268            | 15,237         | 287,190        | 626,726          |
| Royalties for Regions Fund   | 880             | 693           | 51             | 40             | 41,528         | 26,779           |
| Commonwealth grants and contributions  | -               | -             | -              | -              | 1,602          | -                |
| Contribution from Department of Health   | 380             | 8,635         | 3              | -              | 2,414          | 42,352           |
| <u>State Pool Account and State Managed Fund Account administered for Mental Health Commission</u> |                 |               |                |                |                |                  |
| Commonwealth activity based funding for MHC  | -               | -             | 92,040         | 101,288        | 92,040         | 101,288          |
| Commonwealth block funding for MHC   | -               | -             | 73,580         | 72,024         | 73,580         | 72,024           |
| State activity based funding from MHC  | -               | -             | 157,463        | 160,452        | 157,463        | 160,452          |
| State block funding from MHC   | -               | -             | 176,434        | 167,341        | 176,434        | 167,341          |
| <b>Total administered income</b>   | <b>16,810</b>   | <b>27,016</b> | <b>499,839</b> | <b>516,382</b> | <b>832,251</b> | <b>1,196,962</b> |

## Department of Health

### Notes to the Financial Statements

For the year ended 30 June 2016

---

#### Note 47 Financial instruments

##### a) Financial risk management objectives and policies

Financial instruments held by the Department are cash and cash equivalents, restricted cash and cash equivalents, finance leases, receivables and payables. The Department has limited exposure to financial risks. The Department's overall risk management program focuses on managing the risks identified below.

##### Credit risk

Credit risk arises when there is the possibility of the Department's receivables defaulting on their contractual obligations resulting in financial loss to the Department.

The maximum exposure to credit risk at the end of the reporting period in relation to each class of recognised financial assets is the gross carrying amount of those assets inclusive of any allowance for impairment, as shown in the table at Note 47(c) 'Financial Instruments Disclosures' and Note 21 'Receivables'.

Credit risk associated with the Department's financial assets is minimal because the main receivable is the amounts receivable for services (holding account). For receivables other than government, the Department trades only with recognised, creditworthy third parties. The Department has policies in place to ensure that sales of products and services are made to customers with an appropriate credit history. In addition, receivable balances are monitored on an ongoing basis with the result that the Department's exposure to bad debts is minimal. At the end of the reporting period there are no significant concentrations of credit risk.

All debts are individually reviewed, on a timely basis at 30, 60, 90 and 120 days. In circumstances where a third party is responsible for payment, or there are legal considerations, payment of accounts can be delayed considerably. Unpaid debts are referred to an external debt collection service within six months of the account being raised.

Allowance for impairment of financial assets is calculated based on objective evidence such as observable data indicating client credit ratings. For financial assets that are either past due or impaired, refer to Note 47(c) 'Financial Instrument Disclosures'.

##### Liquidity risk

Liquidity risk arises when the Department is unable to meet its financial obligations as they fall due. The Department is exposed to liquidity risk through its normal course of operations.

The Department has appropriate procedures to manage cash flows including drawdowns of appropriations by monitoring forecast cash flows to ensure that sufficient funds are available to meet its commitments.

##### Market risk

Market risk is the risk that changes in market prices such as foreign exchange rates and interest rates will affect the Department's income or the value of its holdings of financial instruments. The Department does not trade in foreign currency and is not materially exposed to other price risks. All cash and cash equivalents and restricted cash and cash equivalents are non-interest bearing.

##### b) Categories of financial instruments

The carrying amounts of each of the following categories of financial assets and financial liabilities at the end of the reporting period are:

|  | 2016<br>\$000 | 2015<br>\$000 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| <u>Financial Assets</u>                          |               |               |
| Cash and cash equivalents                        | 8,706         | 93,030        |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents             | 202,067       | 339,108       |
| Loans and receivables (a)                        | 52,538        | 107,665       |
| <u>Financial Liabilities</u>                     |               |               |
| Financial liabilities measured at amortised cost | 61,645        | 46,712        |

(a) The amount of receivables excludes the GST receivable from the ATO (statutory receivable).

## Department of Health

### Notes to the Financial Statements

For the year ended 30 June 2016

#### c) Financial instrument disclosures

##### Credit risk

The following table details the Department's maximum exposure to credit risk and the ageing analysis of financial assets. The Department's maximum exposure to credit risk at the end of the reporting period is the carrying amount of financial assets as shown below. The table discloses the ageing of financial assets that are past due but not impaired and impaired financial assets. The table is based on information provided to senior management of the Department.

The Department does not hold any collateral as security or other credit enhancements relating to the financial assets it holds.

##### Ageing analysis of financial assets

|                                      | <u>Carrying amount</u> | <u>Not past due and not impaired</u> | <u>Past due but not impaired</u> |                    |                  |                     | <u>Impaired financial assets</u> |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
|                                      |                        |                                      | <u>up to 3 months</u>            | <u>3-12 months</u> | <u>1-5 years</u> | <u>&gt; 5 years</u> |                                  |
|                                      | \$000                  | \$000                                | \$000                            | \$000              | \$000            | \$000               | \$000                            |
| <b>2016</b>                          |                        |                                      |                                  |                    |                  |                     |                                  |
| Cash and cash equivalents            | 8,706                  | 8,706                                | -                                | -                  | -                | -                   | -                                |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents | 202,067                | 202,067                              | -                                | -                  | -                | -                   | -                                |
| Receivables (a)                      | 10,738                 | 10,384                               | 36                               | 253                | 64               | -                   | -                                |
| Finance lease receivable             | 4,942                  | 4,942                                | -                                | -                  | -                | -                   | -                                |
| Amounts receivable for services      | 36,858                 | 36,858                               | -                                | -                  | -                | -                   | -                                |
|                                      | <u>263,312</u>         | <u>262,958</u>                       | <u>36</u>                        | <u>253</u>         | <u>64</u>        | <u>-</u>            | <u>-</u>                         |
| <b>2015</b>                          |                        |                                      |                                  |                    |                  |                     |                                  |
| Cash and cash equivalents            | 93,030                 | 93,030                               | -                                | -                  | -                | -                   | -                                |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents | 339,108                | 339,108                              | -                                | -                  | -                | -                   | -                                |
| Receivables (a)                      | 4,267                  | 4,049                                | 27                               | 185                | 2                | 4                   | -                                |
| Finance lease receivable             | 2,981                  | 2,981                                | -                                | -                  | -                | -                   | -                                |
| Amounts receivable for services      | 100,417                | 100,417                              | -                                | -                  | -                | -                   | -                                |
|                                      | <u>539,803</u>         | <u>539,585</u>                       | <u>27</u>                        | <u>185</u>         | <u>2</u>         | <u>4</u>            | <u>-</u>                         |

(a) The amount of receivables excludes the GST receivable from the ATO (statutory receivable).

## Department of Health

### Notes to the Financial Statements

For the year ended 30 June 2016

c) **Financial instrument disclosures (continued)**

Liquidity risk and interest rate exposure

The following table details the Department's interest rated exposure and the contractual maturity analysis of financial assets and financial liabilities. The maturity analysis section includes interest and principal cash flows. The interest rate exposure section analyses only the carrying amounts of each item.

**Interest rate exposures and maturity analysis of financial assets and financial liabilities**

|                                      | Interest rate exposure   |                                     |   |  | Nominal<br>Amount | Maturity dates                                |                                    |                                    |                                       |                           |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                      | <u>Weighted<br/>average<br/>effective<br/>interest rate</u><br>% | <u>Carrying<br/>amount</u><br>\$000 | <u>Fixed<br/>interest<br/>rate</u><br>\$000 | <u>Variable<br/>interest<br/>rate</u><br>\$000 |                   | <u>Non-<br/>interest<br/>bearing</u><br>\$000 | <u>Nominal<br/>Amount</u><br>\$000 | <u>Up to<br/>3 months</u><br>\$000 | <u>3 months -<br/>1 year</u><br>\$000 | <u>1-5 years</u><br>\$000 |
| <b>2016</b>                          |  |                                     |   |  |                   |   |                                    |                                    |                                       |                           |
| <b><u>Financial Assets</u></b>       |  |                                     |   |  |                   |   |                                    |                                    |                                       |                           |
| Cash and cash equivalents            |  | 8,706                               | -   | -  | 8,706             | 8,706   | 8,706                              | -                                  | -                                     | -                         |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents |  | 202,067                             | -   | -  | 202,067           | 202,067                                       | 202,067                            | -                                  | -                                     | -                         |
| Receivables (a)                      |  | 10,738                              | -   | -  | 10,738            | 10,738  | 10,738                             | -                                  | -                                     | -                         |
| Finance lease receivable             |  | 4,942                               | -   | -  | 4,942             | 4,942   | -                                  | -                                  | -                                     | 4,942                     |
| Amounts receivable for services      |  | 36,858                              | -   | -  | 36,858            | 36,858  | -                                  | -                                  | -                                     | 36,858                    |
|                                      |  | <u>263,312</u>                      | <u>-</u>                                    | <u>-</u>                                       | <u>263,312</u>    | <u>263,312</u>                                | <u>221,511</u>                     | <u>-</u>                           | <u>-</u>                              | <u>41,801</u>             |
| <b><u>Financial Liabilities</u></b>  |  |                                     |   |  |                   |   |                                    |                                    |                                       |                           |
| Payables                             |  | 61,645                              | -   | -  | 61,645            | 61,645  | 61,645                             | -                                  | -                                     | -                         |
|                                      |  | <u>61,645</u>                       | <u>-</u>                                    | <u>-</u>                                       | <u>61,645</u>     | <u>61,645</u>                                 | <u>61,645</u>                      | <u>-</u>                           | <u>-</u>                              | <u>-</u>                  |

(a) The amount of receivables excludes the GST receivable from the ATO (statutory receivable).



## Department of Health

### Notes to the Financial Statements

For the year ended 30 June 2016

c) **Financial instrument disclosures (continued)**

Liquidity risk and interest rate exposure (continued)

**Interest rate exposures and maturity analysis of financial assets and financial liabilities**

|                                      | Interest rate exposure                            |                    |                           |                              | Nominal<br>Amount | Maturity dates              |                   |                      |           |                      |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|
|                                      | Weighted<br>average<br>effective<br>interest rate | Carrying<br>amount | Fixed<br>interest<br>rate | Variable<br>interest<br>rate |                   | Non-<br>interest<br>bearing | Up to<br>3 months | 3 months -<br>1 year | 1-5 years | More than<br>5 years |
|                                      | %   | \$000              | \$000                     | \$000                        | \$000             | \$000                       | \$000             |                      | \$000     |                      |
| <b>2015</b>                          |   |                    |                           |                              |                   |                             |                   |                      |           |                      |
| <b><u>Financial Assets</u></b>       |   |                    |                           |                              |                   |                             |                   |                      |           |                      |
| Cash and cash equivalents            |   | 93,030             | -                         | -                            | 93,030            | 93,030                      | 93,030            | -                    | -         | -                    |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents |   | 339,108            | -                         | -                            | 339,108           | 339,108                     | 339,108           | -                    | -         | -                    |
| Receivables (a)                      |   | 4,267              | -                         | -                            | 4,267             | 4,267                       | 4,267             | -                    | -         | -                    |
| Finance lease receivable             |   | 2,981              | -                         | -                            | 2,981             | 2,981                       | -                 | -                    | -         | 2,981                |
| Amounts receivable for services      |   | 100,417            | -                         | -                            | 100,417           | 100,417                     | -                 | -                    | -         | 100,417              |
|                                      |   | <u>539,803</u>     | -                         | -                            | <u>539,803</u>    | <u>539,803</u>              | <u>436,405</u>    | -                    | -         | <u>103,399</u>       |
| <b><u>Financial Liabilities</u></b>  |   |                    |                           |                              |                   |                             |                   |                      |           |                      |
| Payables                             |   | 46,712             | -                         | -                            | 46,712            | 46,712                      | 46,712            | -                    | -         | -                    |
|                                      |   | <u>46,712</u>      | -                         | -                            | <u>46,712</u>     | <u>46,712</u>               | <u>46,712</u>     | -                    | -         | -                    |

(a) The amount of receivables excludes the GST receivable from the ATO (statutory receivable).

Fair values

All financial assets and liabilities recognised in the Statement of Financial Position, whether they are carried at cost or fair value, are recognised at amounts that represent a reasonable approximation of fair value unless otherwise stated in the applicable notes.

# Certification of key performance indicators

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

### CERTIFICATION OF KEY PERFORMANCE INDICATORS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2016

I hereby certify the key performance indicators are based on proper records, are relevant and appropriate for assisting users to assess the Department of Health's performance and fairly represent the performance of the Department for the financial year ended 30 June 2016.



Dr D J Russell-Weisz  
DIRECTOR GENERAL  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
ACCOUNTABLE AUTHORITY

15 September 2016

# Key performance indicators

## Outcome 1

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Proportion of people with cancer accessing admitted palliative care services  | 70 |
| Response times for patient transport services   | 71 |
| Cost per capita of supporting treatment of patients in public hospitals   | 72 |
| Average cost per home based hospital day of care and occasion of service  | 73 |
| Average cost per client receiving contracted palliative care services   | 75 |
| Cost per capita of Royal Flying Doctor Service Western Operations and St John Ambulance Australia – Western Australian Ambulance Service Agreements | 76 |

## Outcome 2

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Loss of life from premature death due to identifiable causes of preventable disease or injury                      | 77 |
| Percentage of fully immunised children   | 78 |
| Rate of hospitalisations for selected potentially preventable diseases   | 80 |
| Eligible patients on the oral waiting list who have received treatment during the year                             | 82 |
| Percentage of clients maintaining or improving functional ability while in transition care                         | 84 |
| Rate per 1,000 Home and Community Care target population who receive Home and Community Care services              | 85 |
| Specific Home and Community Care contract provider client satisfaction survey                                      | 86 |
| Cost per capita of providing preventive interventions, health promotion and health protection activities           | 87 |
| Average cost per dental service provided by the Oral Health Centre of WA   | 88 |
| Average cost per person of Home and Community Care services delivered to people with long term disability          | 89 |
| Average cost per transition care day   | 90 |
| Average cost per day of care for non-acute admitted continuing care  | 91 |
| Average cost to support patients who suffer specific chronic illness and other clients who require continuing care | 92 |

## Proportion of people with cancer accessing admitted palliative care services

**Outcome 1**  
Effectiveness KPI

### Rationale

The World Health Organization defines palliative care as care that improves the quality of life of patients and families who face life-threatening illness, by providing pain and symptom relief, spiritual and psychosocial support from diagnosis to the end of life and bereavement.

In Australia and many other parts of the world, the demand for palliative care services is increasing due to the ageing of the population and the increases in the prevalence of cancer and other chronic diseases that accompany ageing. State and territory governments and the Australian Government have committed to improving the palliative care needs of Australians through the *National Palliative Care Strategy 2010: supporting Australians to live well at the end of life*.

Effective palliative care requires a broad multidisciplinary approach and may be provided in hospital or at home. Hospital based palliative care services aim to improve the quality of life of patients and families through the provision of symptom management, respite care and terminal care.

Monitoring this indicator's changes over time can facilitate the identification of the demand for palliative care services that can enable the development of evidence-based programs and management strategies. This will ensure accessible and effective palliative care services for Western Australians.

### Target

The 2014 target is 49.4 per cent.

The target is based on the average of the previous five years.

### Results

In 2014, the percentage of people with cancer accessing palliative care services as a public patient in a public hospital or private hospital was 42.6 per cent. The result was below the target of 49.4 per cent (see Table 7) associated with a change in calculation method. Accessibility for patients requiring admitted palliative care services has increased 20% since 2012.

**Table 7: Percentage of public patients with cancer accessing palliative care services, 2012–2014**

|                            | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | Target |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|--------|
| Percentage of patients (%) | 35.9 | 35.1 | 42.6 | 49.4   |

#### Notes:

- This KPI measure is based on:
  - the number of people who received palliative care services as a patient in a WA public hospital, or a public patient in a WA private hospital
  - cancer mortality rates.
- Cancer is defined as a principal diagnosis of an invasive malignant neoplasm.
- The number of cancer related deaths is a nationally accepted proxy for potentially needed palliative care services.
- A lag period of 12 months is due to delays related to Coroner's cases.
- In 2016, the calculation of this KPI was changed to correct a miscalculation. The count of privately insured patients who receive care in a WA private hospital are now excluded from the total number of public patients admitted for care to a WA palliative care service. As a result:
  - results from 2013–14 to 2015–16 have been reinstated for comparability purposes
  - previously reported results that have been restated as per the below table, are no longer considered applicable nor comparable:

|                            | 2012 | 2013 |
|----------------------------|------|------|
| Percentage of patients (%) | 52.7 | 53.1 |

**Data sources:** WA Cancer Registry, Hospital Morbidity Data System.

## Response times for patient transport services

**Outcome 1**  
Effectiveness KPI

### Rationale

To ensure Western Australians receive the care they need, when they need it, strong partnerships have been forged within the health care community through collaboration between St John Ambulance Australia – Western Australia Ambulance Service, the Royal Flying Doctor Service and the Western Australian Department of Health. This collaboration ensures that patients have access to an effective ambulance and Royal Flying Doctor Service to ensure the best possible health outcomes for patients requiring urgent medical treatment through rapid response.

Response times for patient transport services have a direct impact on the speed with which a patient receives appropriate medical care and provide a good indication of the efficiency and effectiveness of patient transport services. It is believed that adverse effects on patients and the community are reduced if response times are reduced.

This indicator measures the response of patient transport services provided within the metropolitan and rural areas of WA to patients with the highest need of urgent medical treatment Priority 1. Through surveillance of this measure over time, the effectiveness and efficiency of patient transport services can be determined. This facilitates further development of targeted strategies and improvements to operational management practices aimed at ensuring optimal restoration to health for patients in need of urgent medical care.

### Target

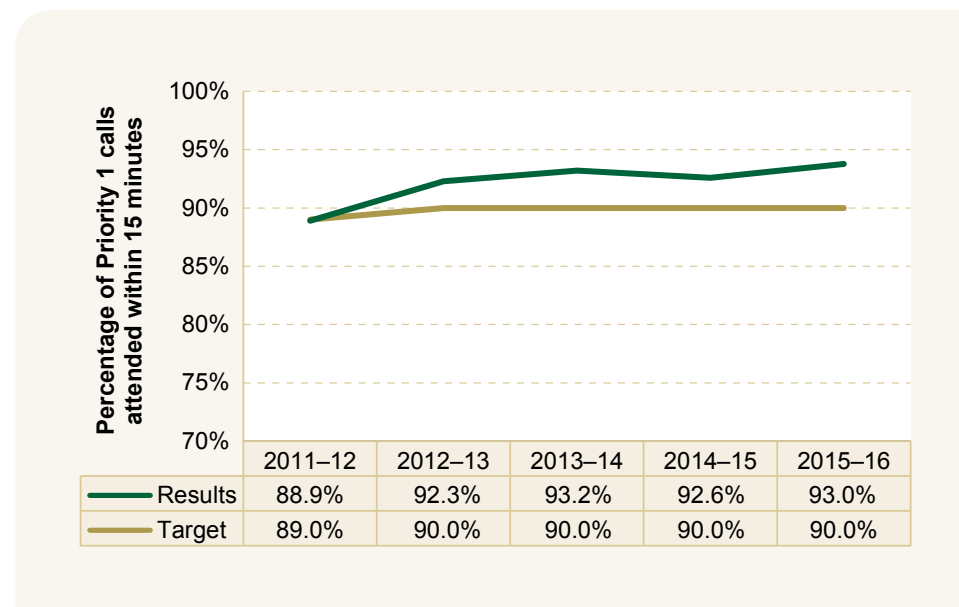
- a) St John Ambulance Australia – Western Australia Ambulance Service:
  - Attend 90 per cent of Priority 1 calls within 15 minutes in the metropolitan area.
- b) Royal Flying Doctors Service:
  - 80 per cent of inter-hospital transfers for Priority 1 calls (excluding regional resource centres) meeting the Target Contract Patient Response Time.

## Results

- a) St John Ambulance Australia – Western Australia Ambulance Service:

In 2015–16, 93.0 per cent of Priority 1 calls in the metropolitan area were attended within 15 minutes, above the target (see Figure 9).

**Figure 9: Percentage of Priority 1 calls attended within 15 minutes in the metropolitan area by St John Ambulance Australia – Western Australia Ambulance Service, 2011–12 to 2015–16**

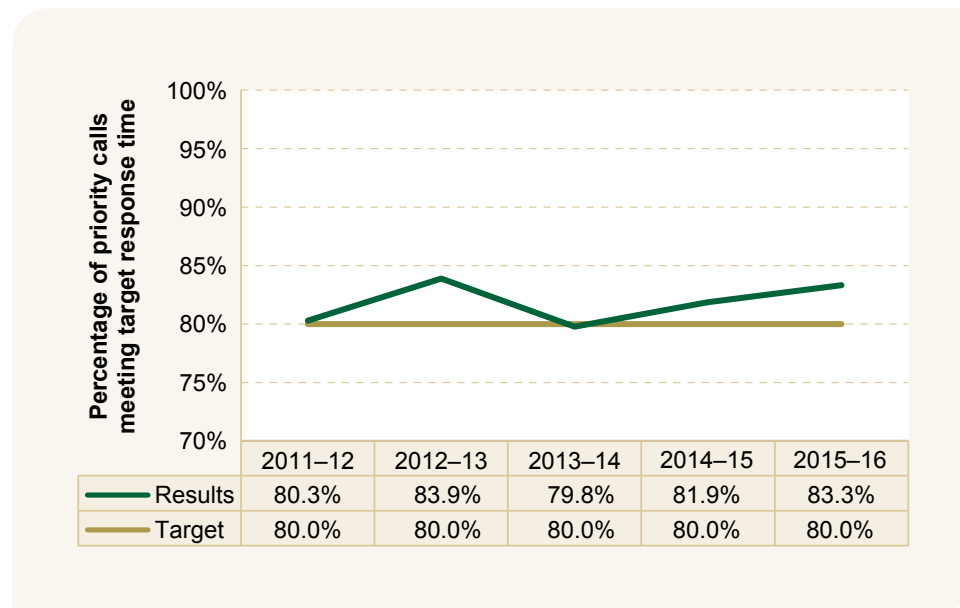


**Data source:** Department of Health unpublished data.

- b) Royal Flying Doctors Service:

The Royal Flying Doctor Service achieved 83.3 per cent of inter-hospital transfers for priority 1 calls in 2015–16. This result was above the Target Contract Patient Response Time of 80 per cent (see Figure 10).

Figure 10: Percentage of Royal Flying Doctor Service inter-hospital transfers meeting the Contract Target Response Time within each agreed geographical area of patient origin for Priority 1 calls, 2011–12 to 2015–16



Data source: Department of Health unpublished data.

## Cost per capita of supporting treatment of patients in public hospitals

### Outcome 1

Efficiency KPI

Service 1: Public hospital admitted patients

### Rationale

WA's public health system aims to provide safe, high-quality health care that ensures healthier, longer and better quality lives for all Western Australians. In order to improve, promote and protect the health of Western Australians it is critical that the health system is sustainable by providing effective and efficient care that best uses allocated funds and resources.

This indicator is a measure of the cost of providing care in hospital to patients by the number of people who reside in WA. It accounts for specific expenses incurred by the Department of Health contributing to hospital services, including, improving clinical practice and medical workforce via the development and implementation of policies and models of care.

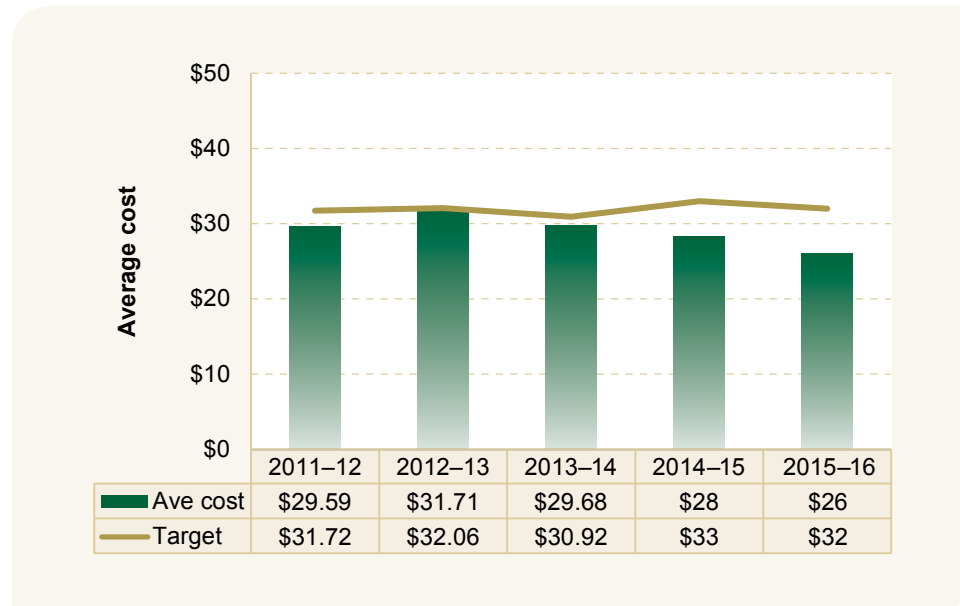
### Target

The 2015–16 target unit cost is \$32 per capita of supporting the treatment of patients in public hospitals. A result below the target is desirable.

### Results

In 2015–16, the average cost of providing care to patients in public hospitals was \$26, this is below the target of \$32 (see Figure 11). The lower expenditure to target is attributable to Department of Health contract variations below that estimated at the time of budget allocation.

Figure 11: Cost per capita of supporting treatment of patients in public hospitals, 2011–12 to 2015–16



**Note:** The total population used in the calculation of this KPI is based on the Australian Bureau of Statistics Estimated Resident Population for 2014, as defined by the Australian Statistical Geography Standard.

**Data source:** Department of Health unpublished data.

## Average cost per home based hospital day of care and occasion of service

### Outcome 1

Efficiency KPI

Service 2: Home-based hospital programs

### Rationale

WA's public health system aims to provide safe, high-quality health care that ensures healthier, longer and better quality lives for all Western Australians. In order to improve, promote and protect the health of Western Australians it is critical that the health system is sustainable by providing effective and efficient care that best uses allocated funds and resources.

Home Based Hospital Programs have been implemented as a means of ensuring all Western Australian's have timely access to effective health care. These programs aim to provide safe and effective medical care for patients in their home that would otherwise require a hospital admission. In addition to the Home Based Hospital Programs that are delivered by the public health system, the WA Government has entered a collaborative agreement with the non-government sector to provide these programs for suitable patients. The home based hospital service may be delivered as in-home admitted acute medical care, measured by days of care, or as post-discharge or sub-acute medical intervention, delivered as occasions of service.

### Target

Target unit costs for:

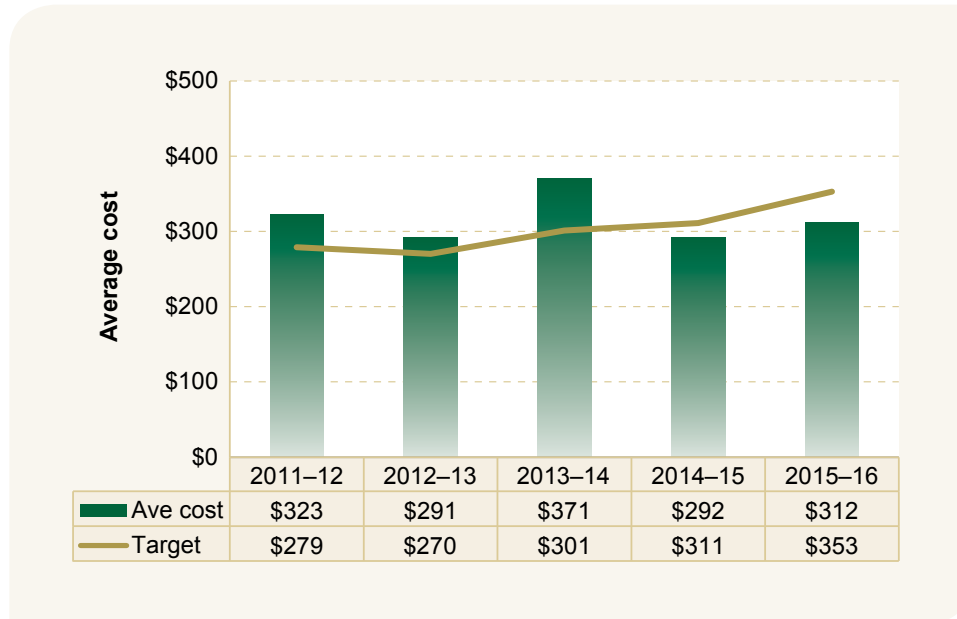
- a) Home based hospital day of care is \$353
- b) Home based hospital occasion of service is \$125.

### Results

- a) Home based hospital day of care

In 2015–16, the average cost of home based hospital day of care was \$312, below the target of \$353 (see Figure 12). The variance to target is due to the increase in expenditure and activity attributable to an increase in home based hospital programs provided by Department of Health contracted service providers.

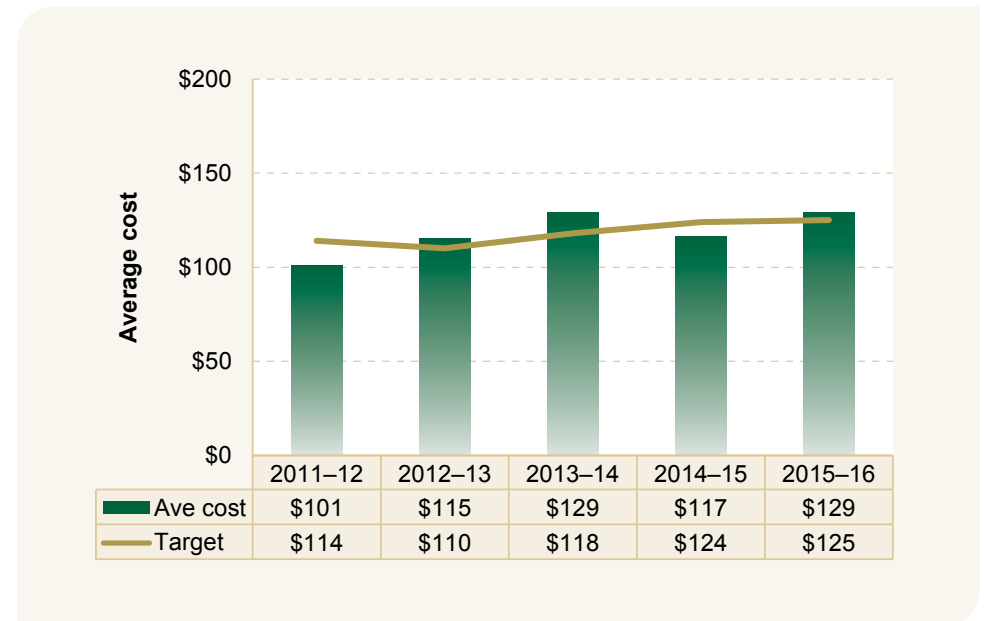
Figure 12: Average cost per home based hospital day of care, 2011–12 to 2015–16



b) Home-based hospital occasion of service

In 2015–16, the average cost of home based hospital occasion of service was \$129, slightly above the target of \$125 (see Figure 13). The variance to target is due to the increase in expenditure and activity attributable to an increase in home based hospital programs provided by Department of Health contracted service providers.

Figure 13: Average cost per home based hospital occasion of service, 2011–12 to 2015–16



Data source: Department of Health unpublished data.



## Average cost per client receiving contracted palliative care services

**Outcome 1**  
Efficiency KPI  
Service 3: Palliative care

### Rationale

WA's public health system aims to provide safe, high-quality health care that ensures healthier, longer and better quality lives for all Western Australians. In order to improve, promote and protect the health of Western Australians it is critical that the health system is sustainable by providing effective and efficient care that best uses allocated funds and resources.

Palliative care is aimed at improving the quality of life of patients and families who face life-threatening illness, by providing pain and symptom relief, spiritual and psychosocial support from diagnosis to the end of life and bereavement. In addition to palliative care services that are provided through the public health system, the WA Government has entered into collaborative agreement with private sector health providers to provide palliative care services for those in need.

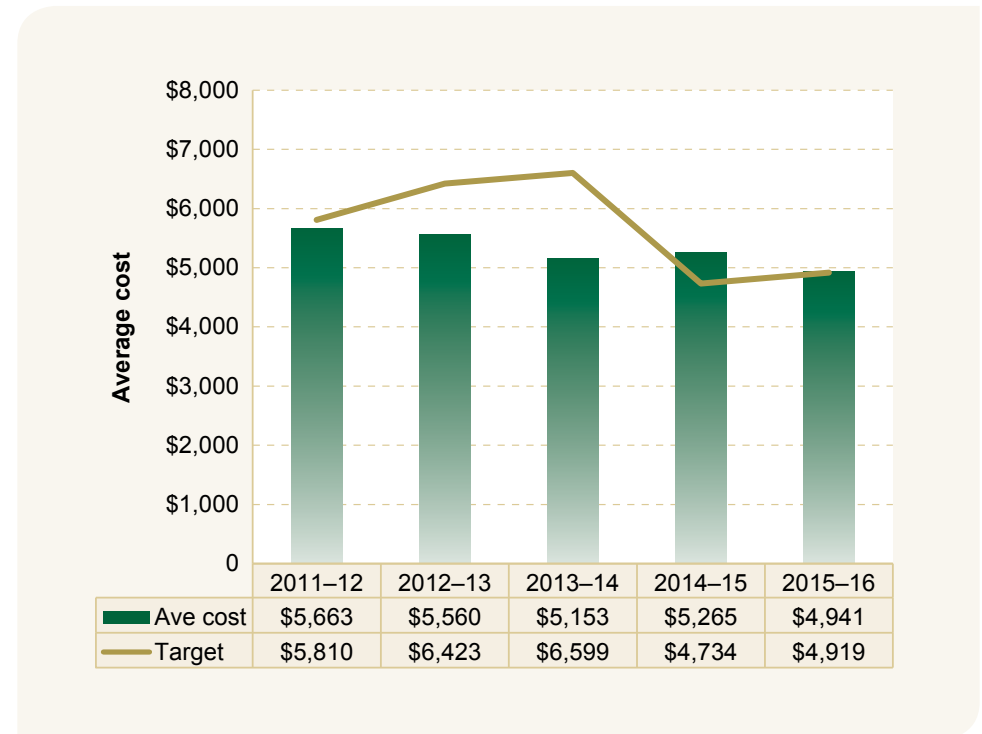
### Target

The 2015–16 target unit cost is \$4,919 per client receiving contracted palliative care services. A result below the target is desirable.

### Results

In 2015–16, the average cost for a client receiving contracted palliative care services was \$4,941, slightly above the target of \$4,919 (see Figure 14).

Figure 14: Average cost per client receiving contracted palliative care services, 2011–12 to 2015–16



Data source: Department of Health unpublished data.

# Cost per capita of Royal Flying Doctor Service Western Operations and St John Ambulance Australia – Western Australian Ambulance Service Agreements

## Outcome 1

Efficiency KPI  
Service 6: Patient transport

### Rationale

WA's public health system aims to provide safe, high-quality health care that ensures healthier, longer and better quality lives for all Western Australians. In order to improve, promote and protect the health of Western Australians it is critical that the health system is sustainable by providing effective and efficient care that best uses allocated funds and resources.

To ensure Western Australians receive the care they need, when they need it, strong partnerships have been forged within the health care community through collaborative agreements with St John Ambulance Australia – Western Australia Ambulance Service, the Royal Flying Doctor Service and the Western Australian Department of Health. This collaboration ensures that patients have access to an effective ambulance and Royal Flying Doctor Service that aims to ensure the best possible health outcomes for patients requiring urgent medical treatment.

### Target

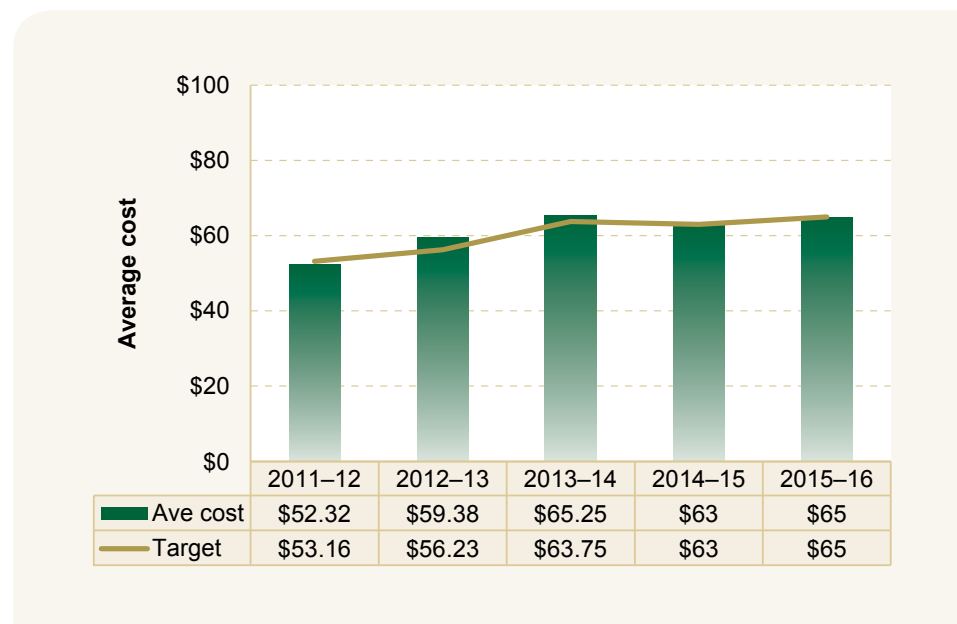
The target unit cost for 2015–16 is \$65 per capita of Royal Flying Doctor Service Western Operations and St John Ambulance Australia – Western Australian Ambulance Service Agreements.

A result below the target was desirable.

### Results

The average unit cost for 2015–16 is \$65 per capita of Royal Flying Doctor Service Western Operations and St John Ambulance Australia – Western Australian Ambulance Service Agreements. This meets the target of \$65 (see Figure 15).

Figure 15: Cost per capita of Royal Flying Doctors Service Western Operations and St John Ambulance Australia – Western Australian Ambulance Service Agreements, 2011–12 to 2015–16



**Note:** The total population used in the calculation of this KPI is based on the Australian Bureau of Statistics Estimated Resident Population for 2014, as defined by the Australian Statistical Geography Standard.

**Data source:** Department of Health unpublished data.

## Loss of life from premature death due to identifiable causes of preventable disease or injury

**Outcome 2**  
Effectiveness KPI

### Rationale

Loss of life from preventable disease or injury refers to premature deaths from conditions considered to be potentially avoidable through the application of existing public health or medical interventions. These are unnecessary, untimely deaths.

Measuring potential years of life lost and the cause of these premature deaths is one of the most important means of monitoring and evaluating the effectiveness, quality and productivity of health systems.

The potential years of life lost from premature death are measured for specified conditions, which include falls, ischaemic heart disease, melanoma and lung cancer. These conditions contribute significantly to the burden of disease and injury within the community and are considered National Health Priority Areas.

The data obtained from this indicator can assist health system managers to best determine targeted promotion and prevention initiatives, such as the WA Health Promotion Strategic Framework 2012–2016, that are required in order to reduce the loss of life from these preventable conditions by improving the effectiveness and quality of health care delivery.

### Target

The 2014 target per preventable disease is based on the 2013 National Person Years of Life Lost per 1,000 population:

| Preventable disease     | Target (in years) |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Lung cancer             | 1.8               |
| Ischaemic heart disease | 2.5               |
| Falls                   | 0.2               |
| Melanoma                | 0.5               |

Improved or maintained performance will be demonstrated by a result below or equal to the target.

## Results

The potential years of life lost due to lung cancer among Western Australians was 1.6, below the target of 1.8. The years of life lost from premature death due to ischaemic heart disease, melanoma and falls met the target. Since 2005, ischaemic heart disease, lung cancer and melanoma have all shown decreases in the potential years of life lost (see Table 8).

**Table 8: Person years of life lost due to premature death associated with preventable conditions, 2005–2014**

| Condition               | Calendar years |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |            | Target     |
|-------------------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|------------|
|                         | 2005           | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014       |            |
| Lung cancer             | 1.9            | 2.0  | 2.0  | 1.8  | 2.2  | 1.7  | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.6  | <b>1.6</b> | <b>1.8</b> |
| Ischaemic heart disease | 3.3            | 3.3  | 3.6  | 3.3  | 3.2  | 3.0  | 3.1  | 2.5  | 2.6  | <b>2.5</b> | <b>2.5</b> |
| Falls                   | 0.4            | 0.3  | 0.5  | 0.4  | 0.7  | 0.5  | 0.4  | 0.3  | 0.5  | <b>0.2</b> | <b>0.2</b> |
| Melanoma                | 0.8            | 0.6  | 0.6  | 0.4  | 0.7  | 0.4  | 0.6  | 0.7  | 0.4  | <b>0.5</b> | <b>0.5</b> |

#### Notes:

1. Age-standardised PYLLs per 1,000 population.
2. 2005–2012 deaths are final, 2013 deaths are revised and 2014 deaths are preliminary.
3. Minor methodological improvements and updates to death data mean that figures are not directly comparable with previous reports.
4. The following ICD 10 Codes were used:
  - Lung cancer C33 to C34.9
  - Ischaemic Heart Disease I20 to I25.9
  - Falls W00. to W19.9 or X59. to X59.9 (with any multiple cause codes of: S02. to S02.9 or S12. to S12.9 or S22. to S22.9 or S32 to S32.9 or S42. to S42.9 or S52. to S52.9 or S62. to S62.9 or S72. to S72.9 or S82. to S82.9 or S92. to S92.9 or T02. to T02.9 or T08. to T08.9 or T10. to T10.9 or T12. to T12.9 or T14.2)
  - Melanoma C43 to C43.9.

**Data sources:** Mortality database, Epidemiology Branch, Department of Health, Australia Bureau of Statistics.

# Percentage of fully immunised children

**Outcome 2**  
Effectiveness KPI

## Rationale

In accordance with the National Partnership Agreement on Essential Vaccines, WA Health aims to minimise the incidence of major vaccine preventable diseases in Australia by achieving or sustaining high levels of immunisation coverage across WA, and equity of access to vaccines and immunisation services.

Immunisation is a simple, safe and effective way of protecting people against harmful diseases before they come into contact with them in the community. Immunisation not only protects individuals, but also others in the community, by reducing the spread of disease. Without access to immunisation, the consequences of any illness or disability are likely to be more disabling and more likely to contribute to a premature death.

This indicator measures the percentage of fully immunised children that have received age appropriate immunisations in order to facilitate the effectiveness of health promotion strategies that aim to reduce the overall incidence of potentially serious disease.

## Target

The agreed target in the National Childhood Immunisation Program is ≥90 per cent of children fully immunised at 12 months, two years and five years of age.

## Results

WA is a large, diverse and unevenly populated area, and this contributes to the complexity of delivering immunisation services statewide. As a result this requires multifaceted strategies to deliver services to communities that have special requirements because of remote location or socio-cultural or economic factors.

In 2015, the immunisation rate among Aboriginal children was lower than their non-Aboriginal counterparts. The exception to this is children aged 5 years living in WA regional areas, who had coverage of 94.6 per cent (compared to 92.5 per cent of non-Aboriginal children) (see Table 9).

Immunisation coverage of Aboriginal children aged 1 year residing in the metropolitan area was 77.6 per cent in comparison to non-Aboriginal children at 92.4 per cent. Overall, immunisation rates in 1 year old Aboriginal children was lowest in metropolitan Perth while some metropolitan regions had immunisation coverage above the national average of 88.7 per cent\*. Access to flexible and culturally appropriate services in the metropolitan area has contributed to a delay in the vaccination of at-risk Aboriginal children at 12 months.

The percentage of children immunised at 2 years was below target across metropolitan and country areas. This is attributed to a change in the definition of 'fully immunised' for 2 year olds that occurred on 31 December 2014 with the inclusion of three additional vaccines.

Immunisation rates in 5 year olds are higher in Aboriginal children than non-Aboriginal children at a state level and for those living in the country. Full immunisation coverage of Aboriginal children in the metropolitan area has remained below target.

The Department of Health has developed targeted strategies to improve immunisation rates including:

- improving the capture of child immunisation records
- increasing immunisation services at hospitals and paediatric outpatient clinics
- increasing the availability of culturally appropriate services
- addressing overdue vaccinations through active follow-up of at risk children.

**Table 9: Percentage of children fully immunised, by selected age cohort, by Aboriginality, 2011–2015**

| Children immunised   |                | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015        |
|----------------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|-------------|
| <b>12 months (%)</b> |                |      |      |      |      |             |
| <b>State</b>         | Aboriginal     | 81.1 | 79.1 | 82.5 | 84.0 | <b>83.4</b> |
|                      | Non-Aboriginal | 90.6 | 91.3 | 90.3 | 91.5 | <b>92.6</b> |
| <b>Metropolitan</b>  | Aboriginal     | 82.4 | 73.3 | 75.7 | 76.6 | <b>77.6</b> |
|                      | Non-Aboriginal | 90.3 | 91.0 | 90.2 | 91.3 | <b>92.4</b> |
| <b>Country</b>       | Aboriginal     | 86.1 | 82.8 | 87.0 | 88.8 | <b>87.4</b> |
|                      | Non-Aboriginal | 91.4 | 92.4 | 91.1 | 92.4 | <b>93.6</b> |
| <b>2 years (%)</b>   |                |      |      |      |      |             |
| <b>State</b>         | Aboriginal     | 91.2 | 92.7 | 90.4 | 85.7 | <b>83.2</b> |
|                      | Non-Aboriginal | 90.7 | 90.3 | 90.7 | 89.0 | <b>88.4</b> |
| <b>Metropolitan</b>  | Aboriginal     | 74.1 | 89.1 | 85.7 | 80.7 | <b>77.8</b> |
|                      | Non-Aboriginal | 90.3 | 89.7 | 90.2 | 88.6 | <b>88.0</b> |
| <b>Country</b>       | Aboriginal     | 93.4 | 94.8 | 93.6 | 89.2 | <b>87.0</b> |
|                      | Non-Aboriginal | 92.2 | 92.4 | 92.9 | 90.8 | <b>90.1</b> |
| <b>5 years (%)</b>   |                |      |      |      |      |             |
| <b>State</b>         | Aboriginal     | 81.6 | 90.5 | 90.3 | 92.3 | <b>92.0</b> |
|                      | Non-Aboriginal | 87.5 | 89.2 | 89.6 | 90.4 | <b>91.0</b> |
| <b>Metropolitan</b>  | Aboriginal     | 74.1 | 86.6 | 84.6 | 87.7 | <b>88.2</b> |
|                      | Non-Aboriginal | 87.0 | 88.7 | 89.0 | 90.1 | <b>90.7</b> |
| <b>Country</b>       | Aboriginal     | 87.2 | 93.0 | 94.1 | 95.2 | <b>94.6</b> |
|                      | Non-Aboriginal | 89.5 | 91.2 | 91.6 | 91.8 | <b>92.5</b> |

**Note:**

Data based on children aged 12 ≤ 15 months, 24 ≤ 27 months and 60 ≤ 63 months between 1 January 2015 – 31 December 2015.

\* National data for immunisation coverage for 2015 of cohort aged 12 ≤ 15 months can be accessed at [www.immunise.health.gov.au/internet/immunise/publishing.nsf/Content/acir-ann-hist-data-ATSI-child.htm](http://www.immunise.health.gov.au/internet/immunise/publishing.nsf/Content/acir-ann-hist-data-ATSI-child.htm)

**Data source:** Australian Childhood Immunisation Register.

## Rate of hospitalisations for selected potentially preventable diseases

Outcome 2  
Effectiveness KPI

### Rationale

In accordance with the National Partnership Agreement on Essential Vaccines, WA Health aims to minimise the incidence of major vaccine preventable diseases in Australia by achieving or sustaining high levels of immunisation coverage across WA, and equity of access to vaccines and immunisation services.

Immunisation is a simple, safe and effective way of protecting people against preventable disease before they come into contact with them in the community. Immunisation not only protects individuals, but also others in the community, by reducing the spread of disease and likelihood of hospitalisation.

The hospitalisations for vaccine preventable diseases amongst children are measured for specified infectious conditions that include rubella, diphtheria, poliomyelitis, measles, mumps, pertussis, hepatitis B and tetanus, which form part of the National Immunisation Program and can pose a significant burden on health care in Australia.

The surveillance of hospitalisations for vaccine preventable conditions amongst children can support the further development and delivery of targeted health promotion initiatives and prevention strategies, such as the [National Immunisation Strategy 2013–18](#) that aims to reduce the impact of these conditions on individuals and the community. This ensures enhanced health and well-being of Western Australians, while supporting the sustainability of the public health system.

### Target

The target for 2015 is no reported hospitalisation in any category.

### Results

In 2015, WA hospitalisations for pertussis were the lowest since 2011 with 3.9 per 100,000 and nil per 100,000 hospitalisations for non-Aboriginal and Aboriginal children aged 0–12 years respectively. In March 2015, pertussis vaccinations became freely available for all WA pregnant women. Vaccination during pregnancy has been shown to be effective in reducing the risk of pertussis in young infants.

Hospitalisation rates for mumps was 0.8 per 100,000 and 19.6 per 100,000 for non-Aboriginal and Aboriginal children respectively. The increase in hospitalisation rates in comparison to prior years is associated with a mumps outbreak in 2015. Additional measures were implemented to efficiently provide prophylactic immunisation in affected communities to assist in controlling the spread of the disease.

The rate of hospitalisation for measles and hepatitis B in 2015 were nil (see Table 10). In the past five years no hospitalisations for rubella, diphtheria, poliomyelitis and tetanus have been reported.

The *Western Australian Immunisation Strategy 2016–2020*, provides a vision for building on improvements in immunisation services realised under the previous strategy to protect individuals and populations from vaccine-preventable diseases.

Table 10: **Rate of hospitalisation for potentially preventable diseases (per 100,000), 2011–2015**

| Preventable disease                               |                | 2011   | 2012  | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|---|----------------|--------|-------|------|------|------|
| <b>Whooping Cough (Pertussis): 0–12 year olds</b> |                |        |       |      |      |      |
| <b>State</b>                                      | Aboriginal     | 86.16  | 59.63 | 23.0 | 36.9 | 0.0  |
|   | Non-Aboriginal | 19.33  | 14.76 | 9.3  | 4.3  | 3.9  |
| <b>Metropolitan</b>                               | Aboriginal     | 145.12 | 63.00 | 24.8 | 33.5 | 0.0  |
|   | Non-Aboriginal | 17.28  | 15.49 | 8.6  | 3.4  | 3.6  |
| <b>Country</b>                                    | Aboriginal     | 50.79  | 57.71 | 21.9 | 39.5 | 0.0  |
|   | Non-Aboriginal | 26.47  | 12.15 | 12.1 | 10.4 | 5.9  |
| <b>Measles: 0–17 year olds</b>                    |                |        |       |      |      |      |
| <b>State</b>                                      | Aboriginal     | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  |
|   | Non-Aboriginal | 0.18   | 0.00  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  |
| <b>Metropolitan</b>                               | Aboriginal     | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  |
|   | Non-Aboriginal | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.0  | 0.5  | 0.0  |
| <b>Country</b>                                    | Aboriginal     | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  |
|   | Non-Aboriginal | 0.76   | 0.00  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  |
| <b>Mumps: 0–17 year olds</b>                      |                |        |       |      |      |      |
| <b>State</b>                                      | Aboriginal     | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 19.6 |
|   | Non-Aboriginal | 0.00   | 0.19  | 0.2  | 0.0  | 0.8  |
| <b>Metropolitan</b>                               | Aboriginal     | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  |
|   | Non-Aboriginal | 0.00   | 0.24  | 0.0  | 0.5  | 0.4  |
| <b>Country</b>                                    | Aboriginal     | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 19.6 |
|   | Non-Aboriginal | 0.00   | 0.00  | 0.9  | 0.0  | 10.2 |

| Preventable disease                |                | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|------------------------------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <b>Hepatitis B: 0–12 year olds</b> |                |      |      |      |      |      |
| <b>State</b>                       | Aboriginal     | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.6  | 0.0  | 0.0  |
|                                    | Non-Aboriginal | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.3  | 0.0  | 0.0  |
| <b>Metropolitan</b>                | Aboriginal     | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  |
|                                    | Non-Aboriginal | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  |
| <b>Country</b>                     | Aboriginal     | 0.00 | 0.00 | 7.3  | 0.0  | 0.0  |
|                                    | Non-Aboriginal | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.2  | 0.0  | 0.0  |

**Notes:**

1. The total population used in the calculation of this KPI is based on the Australian Bureau of Statistics Estimated Resident Population for 2014, as defined by the Australian Statistical Geography Standard.
2. Care should be taken in the interpretation of the results due to the small number of hospitalisations of children aged 0–17 for all preventable diseases, and the overall number of Aboriginal children living within the Metropolitan and WA Country area.
3. Hospitalisations are based on patient records where by a preventable disease is recorded as the principal diagnosis.

**Data sources:** Hospital Morbidity Data System, Australian Bureau of Statistics.

## Eligible patients on the oral waiting list who have received treatment during the year

**Outcome 2**  
Effectiveness KPI

### Rationale

Oral health, including dental health, is fundamental to overall health, wellbeing and quality of life, with poor oral health likely to exist when general health is poor and vice versa. This makes access to timely oral treatment services critical in reducing the burden of oral disease on individuals and communities, as it can enable early detection and diagnosis with the use of preventative interventions rather than extensive restorative or emergency treatments.

To facilitate the equity of access to dental healthcare for all Western Australians, specialised dental and oral treatment services are provided through State Government subsidised dental care for Health Care card holders and general dental care to eligible patients within their local catchment area by the Oral Health Centre of Western Australia.

Costly treatment and high demand on public general, specialist dental and oral healthcare emphasises the need for a focus on prevention and health promotion.

This indicator measures access to public specialist dental services by monitoring the number of all eligible patients on the oral waiting list who have received treatment during the year. Through monitoring specialised dental and oral treatment services received by eligible patients, the areas of greatest need can be identified, which can aid in facilitating the development of more effective targeted programs to ensure improved oral care for Western Australians.

### Target

The 2015–16 target by dental speciality:

| Dental speciality | Number       |
|-------------------|--------------|
| General practice  | 1,580        |
| Oral surgery      | 910          |
| Orthodontics      | 2,100        |
| Paedodontics      | 790          |
| Periodontics      | 480          |
| Other             | 780          |
| <b>Total</b>      | <b>6,640</b> |

### Results

In 2015–16, the number of eligible patients receiving treatment through the Oral Health Centre of Western Australia was 7,654, above that of the previous year (see Table 11).

The number of eligible patients receiving treatment was above the set targets for the specialities oral surgery, periodontics and 'other'. Patients receiving general practice, orthodontics and paedodontics treatment were below the target.

In 2015–16, general dental restorative treatment was introduced as a new dental speciality (see category 'other'). General practice waitlist patients were redirected to this area to receive prescribed and comprehensive dental treatment. This resulted in fewer patients receiving general dental care under the speciality of general practice.



**Table 11: Number of eligible patients on the Oral Health Centre of Western Australia dental waiting list who received treatment in the financial year, 2011–12 to 2015–16**

| Dental speciality       | Year         |              |              |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                         | 2013–14      | 2014–15      | 2015–16      | Target       |
| <b>General practice</b> | 1,106        | 1,179        | 639          | <b>1,580</b> |
| <b>Oral Surgery</b>     | 1,418        | 762          | 1,206        | <b>910</b>   |
| <b>Orthodontics</b>     | 1,372        | 1,034        | 1,248        | <b>2,100</b> |
| <b>Paedodontics</b>     | 498          | 385          | 349          | <b>790</b>   |
| <b>Periodontics</b>     | 604          | 334          | 575          | <b>480</b>   |
| <b>Other</b>            | 1,092        | 2,169        | 3,637        | <b>780</b>   |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>6,090</b> | <b>5,863</b> | <b>7,654</b> | <b>6,640</b> |

**Notes:**

1. 'Other' includes the specialities of Endodontics, Oral Pathology, Restorative Care (including general restorative care treatment) and Temporomandibular Joint.
2. In 2015–16, general restorative care treatment was made available to student patients.
3. In a full financial year patient waitlists are influenced by:
  - a. a constant supply of dental specialists
  - b. the number of patient referrals to the Oral Health Centre of Western Australia.

4. In 2016, an improved methodological counting rule of wait list patients was introduced. The results from 2013–14 to 2015–16 have been reinstated for comparability purposes. Previously reported results as follows are no longer considered applicable nor directly comparable. In 2015–16, speciality targets were not recalculated using the new method:

| <b>Number of eligible patients on the Oral Health Centre of Western Australia dental waiting list who received treatment in the financial year, 2011–12 to 2014–15</b> |              |              |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Dental Speciality  | 2013–14      |              | 2014–15      |              |
|  | Number       | Target       | Number       | Target       |
| <b>General Practice</b>  | 1,264        | 1,541        | 1,718        | 1,725        |
| <b>Oral Surgery</b>  | 2,544        | 2,116        | 918          | 1,510        |
| <b>Orthodontics</b>  | 2,076        | 2,429        | 1,288        | 2,310        |
| <b>Paedodontics</b>  | 781          | 670          | 574          | 780          |
| <b>Periodontics</b>  | 534          | 604          | 286          | 530          |
| <b>Other</b>   | 1,200        | 790          | 1,131        | 830          |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>8,399</b> | <b>8,150</b> | <b>5,915</b> | <b>7,685</b> |

**Data source:** Oral Health Centre of Western Australia.

## Percentage of clients maintaining or improving functional ability while in transition care

**Outcome 2**  
Effectiveness KPI

### Rationale

The Transition Care Program is a joint Commonwealth, State and Territory initiative that aims to optimise the functioning and independence of older people after a hospital stay and enable them to return home rather than prematurely enter residential care.

This program is tailored to meet the needs of the individual and aims to facilitate a continuum of care for older people in a non-hospital environment while giving them more time and support to make a decision on their longer term care arrangements.

The effectiveness of a Transition Care program can be assessed by measuring functional ability improvements in clients utilising the Transition Care program. Monitoring the success of this indicator can enable improvements in service planning and the development of targeted strategies and interventions that focus on improving the program's effectiveness, ensuring the provision of the most appropriate care to those in need. This enhances the health and wellbeing of older Western Australians.

### Target

The 2015–16 target for the percentage of clients maintaining or improving functional ability is 65 per cent.

### Results

In 2015–16, the percentage of clients maintaining or improving functional ability was 70 per cent (see Table 12).

Table 12: **Percentage of clients maintaining or improving functional ability while in transition care, 2011–12 to 2015–16**

| Indicator   | 2011–12 (%) | 2012–13 (%) | 2013–14 (%) | 2014–15 (%) | 2015–16 (%) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Clients maintaining or improving functional ability | 67          | 69          | 68          | 69          | <b>70</b>   |
| Target  | 65          | 65          | 65          | 65          | <b>65</b>   |

**Data sources:** Aged and Continuing Care Directorate, Department of Health unpublished data.

## Rate per 1,000 Home and Community Care target population who receive Home and Community Care services

**Outcome 2**  
Effectiveness KPI

### Rationale

The Home and Community Care Program is a joint Commonwealth, State and Territory initiative under the *Home and Community Care Act 1985* aimed at providing basic support services to older people, people with a disability, and their carers to assist them to continue living at home and be more independent in the community. The program aims to reduce the use of residential and acute care, reduce the risk of premature or inappropriate long-term residential care, improve functioning and support independence in the community, support carers and enhance the quality of life for these Western Australians in need.

The reach and effectiveness of the Home and Community Care Program can be determined through monitoring the number of people in the target population who have received Home and Community Care services. This in turn can support the development of targeted strategies that aim to ensure that the people with the greatest need have access to the services they require and are provided with the care they need in the most appropriate setting – ensuring the well-being and quality of life for Western Australians in need.

### Target

For 2015–16, the target is 350 per 1,000 home and community care target population.

### Results

In 2015–16, the rate per 1,000 target population receiving home and community care services was 349, slightly below the target of 350 (see Table 13).

**Table 13: Rate per 1,000 home and community care target population receiving HACC services, 2011–12 to 2015–16**

| Indicator                          | 2011–12 | 2012–13 | 2013–14 | 2014–15 | 2015–16    |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|
| HACC target population (per 1,000) | 371     | 368     | 362     | 370     | <b>349</b> |
| Target (per 1,000)                 | -       | -       | 347     | 343     | <b>350</b> |

#### Notes:

- In 2013–14, to align with national reporting requirements the calculation of the rate per 1,000 target population receiving home and community care was changed. As a result prior year results are no longer comparable.
- The calculation of this KPI is based on:
  - ABS population projections applied to the 2012 ABS Survey of Disability, Ageing and Carers (SDAC) rates.
  - estimated proportion of people living in the community who have a profound, severe or moderate disability.

**Data sources:** Home and Community Care Minimum Data Set Database, Department of Health and Ageing.

## Specific Home and Community Care contract provider client satisfaction survey

### Outcome 2 Effectiveness KPI

### Rationale

The Home and Community Care Program is a joint Commonwealth, State and Territory initiative under the *Home and Community Care Act 1985* aimed at providing basic support services to older people, people with a disability and their carers to assist them to continue living at home and be more independent in the community. The program aims to reduce the use of residential and acute care, reduce the risk of premature or inappropriate long-term residential care, improve functioning and support independence in the community, support carers and enhance the quality of life for these Western Australians in need.

To drive the continuous improvement of the Home and Community Care Program, the Home and Community Care Client Quality of Life Survey has been developed. This survey obtains feedback from clients about the effectiveness of the program in supporting them to remain living independently in the community.

Through measuring client satisfaction on the Home and Community Care Program's success of supporting clients to be independent and in improving their quality of life, areas of improvement can be identified. This enables improvements in service planning and the development of targeted strategies and interventions that focus on improving the program's effectiveness and ensuring the provision of the most appropriate care to those in need. This enhances the well-being and quality of life for Western Australians in need.

### Target

The target for 2015–16 is:

- a) 85 per cent of Home and Community Care clients believe home and community care helps them to be independent.
- b) 85 per cent of Home and Community Care clients believe home and community care improves their quality of life.

## Results

In 2015–16, 1,049 Home and Community Care clients were involved in the Home and Community Care Program, Quality of Life Client Survey. This equates to a participation rate of 80.8 per cent. The overall satisfaction rate of clients receiving HACC support was 93.4 per cent. Of all survey respondents 80.8 per cent believed the Home and Community Care Program helped them to be independent, while 86.1 per cent stated it improved their quality of life (see Table 14).

The proportion of clients who reported that HACC services significantly improved their overall quality of life and/or helped them to become more independent was lower when compared to prior year results. Perceived unmet need by clients receiving HACC support is associated with quality and flexibility of services, and staff capacity.

**Table 14: Home and Community Care Program, Quality of Life Client Survey results, 2011–12 to 2015–16**

|   | 2011–12 (%) | 2012–13 (%) | 2013–14 (%) | 2014–15 (%) | 2015–16 (%) | Target (%)  |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Percentage of clients that believe the Home and Community Care program helps them to become independent | 92.8        | 88.0        | 89.0        | 82.9        | 80.8        | <b>85.0</b> |
| Percentage of clients that believe the Home and Community Care program improves their quality of life   | 94.8        | 92.5        | 93.9        | 92.0        | 86.1        | <b>85.0</b> |

#### Notes:

1. Results exclude clients who chose not to answer that particular question, or who felt the service/s they received from the Home and Community Care Program were not applicable to the question.
2. The survey sampling error at a confidence interval of 95 per cent for KPI (a) [78.31, 83.28] and (b) [83.95, 88.25].

**Data source:** The University of Western Australia Aged Care Research and Evaluation Unit - Home and Community Care Program, Quality of Life Client Survey.

## Cost per capita of providing preventive interventions, health promotion and health protection activities

### Outcome 2

Efficiency KPI

Service 7: Prevention, promotion & protection

### Rationale

WA's public health system aims to provide safe, high-quality health care that ensures healthier, longer and better quality lives for all Western Australians. In order to improve, promote and protect the health of Western Australians it is critical that the health system is sustainable by providing effective and efficient care that best uses allocated funds and resources.

The delivery of effective targeted preventative interventions, health promotion and health protection activities aims at reducing disease, disability and injury within the community, fostering the ongoing health and wellbeing of Western Australians.

### Target

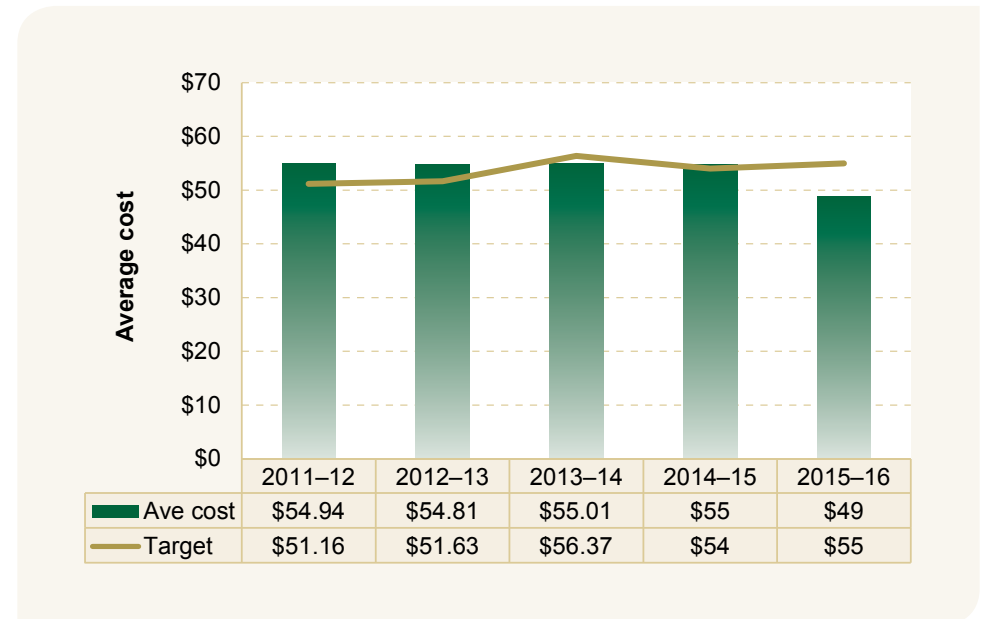
The target unit cost for 2015–16 is \$55 per capita to provide preventative interventions, health promotion and health protection activities.

A result below the target is desirable.

## Results

In 2015–16, the average cost to provide public health interventions and programs was \$49 (see Figure 16). The lower expenditure to target is attributable to Department of Health contract variations below that estimated at the time of budget allocation.

Figure 16: Cost per capita of providing preventive interventions, health promotion and health protection activities, 2011–12 to 2015–16



**Note:** The total population used in the calculation of this KPI is based on the Australian Bureau of Statistics Estimated Resident Population for 2014, as defined by the Australian Statistical Geography Standard.

**Data sources:** Department of Health unpublished data, Australian Bureau of Statistics, Oracle Financial Systems.

## Average cost per dental service provided by the Oral Health Centre of WA

**Outcome 2**  
Efficiency KPI  
Service 8:  
Dental health

### Rationale

WA's public health system aims to provide safe, high-quality health care that ensures healthier, longer and better quality lives for all Western Australians. In order to improve, promote and protect the health of Western Australians it is critical that the health system is sustainable by providing effective and efficient care that best uses allocated funds and resources.

Specialised dental and oral treatment services are provided through State Government subsidised dental care for Health Care Card Holders and general dental care to eligible patients within their local catchment area, through a collaborative agreement with the Oral Health Centre of Western Australia.

### Target

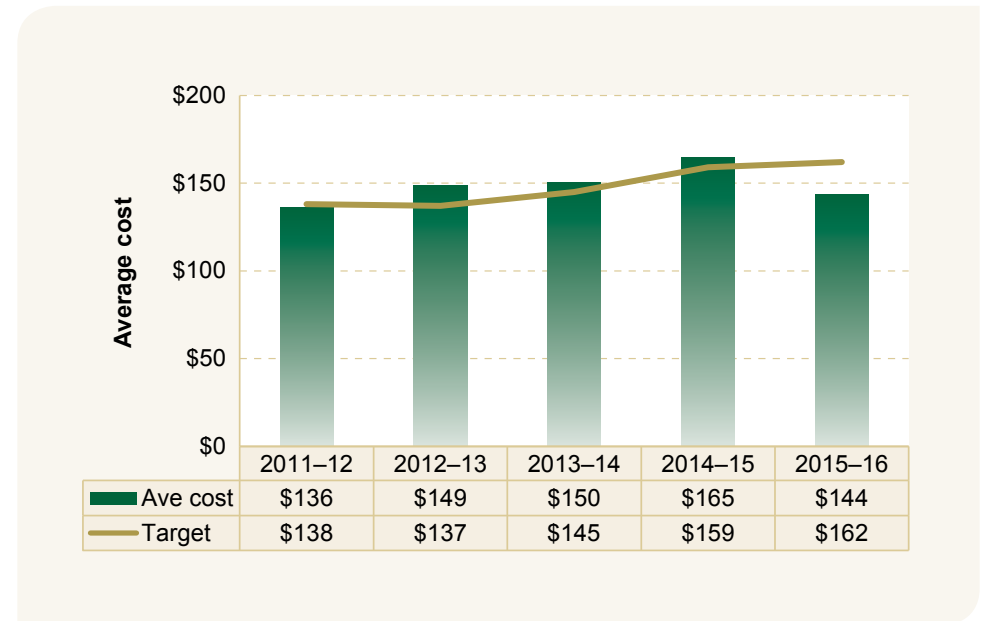
The 2015–16 target unit cost is \$162 per subsidised public specialist dental service, provided by the Oral Health Centre of Western Australia. A result below the target is desirable.

### Results

The average cost per subsidised public specialist dental services provided by the Oral Health Centre of Western Australia in 2015–16 was \$144, below the target of \$162 (see Figure 17).

The expenditure variation to target is attributable to increased activity levels.

Figure 17: Average cost per specialist dental service provided by the Oral Health Centre of Western Australia, 2011–12 to 2015–16



Data sources: Department of Health unpublished data, Oral Health Centre WA, Oracle Financial Systems.

## Average cost per person of Home and Community Care services delivered to people with long term disability

**Outcome 2**  
Efficiency KPI  
Service 9:  
Continuing care

### Rationale

WA's public health system aims to provide safe, high-quality health care that ensures healthier, longer and better quality lives for all Western Australians. In order to improve, promote and protect the health of Western Australians it is critical that the health system is sustainable by providing effective and efficient care that best uses allocated funds and resources.

The Home and Community Care Program (the Program) is a joint Commonwealth, State and Territory initiative under the *Home and Community Care Act 1985*. The Program provides basic support services to frail older people, people with a disability, and carers to assist them to continue living at home and be more independent in the community. The Program aims to reduce the use of residential and acute care; reduce the risk of premature or inappropriate long-term residential care; improve functioning and support independence in the community; support carers and enhance the quality of life for these Western Australians in need.

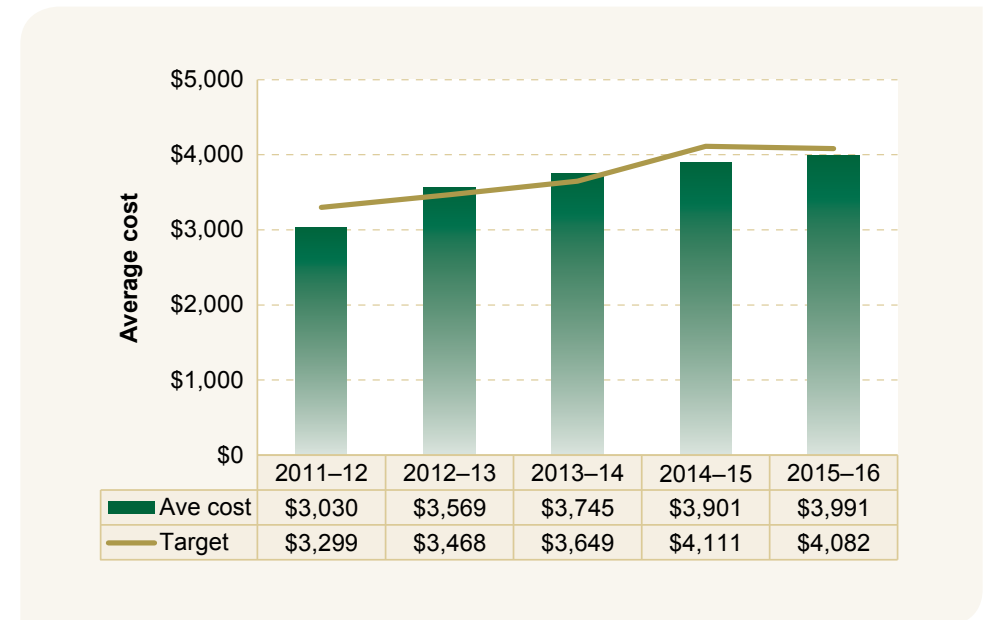
### Target

The 2015–16 target unit cost is \$4,082 per person of Home and Community Care services to people with a long term disability. A result below the target is desirable.

### Results

In 2015–16, the average cost per person to provide Home and Community Care services to people with a long term disability was \$3,991, below the target of \$4,082 (see Figure 18).

Figure 18: Average cost per person of Home and Community Care services delivered to people with long term disability, 2011–12 to 2015–16



#### Notes:

1. The calculation of this KPI includes clients who receive Home and Community Care funded services and who have agreed for their personal information to be captured in the Home and Community Care Minimum data set.
2. The financial figures include the total allocation of Home and Community Care funding. This consists of funding to community based, non-government and local government organisations, and funding allocated to the WA Department of Health and WA Country Health Service.

**Data sources:** Department of Health unpublished data, Home and Community Care Minimum Data Set Database.

## Average cost per transition care day

### Rationale

WA's public health system aims to provide safe, high-quality health care that ensures healthier, longer and better quality lives for all Western Australians. In order to improve, promote and protect the health of Western Australians it is critical that the health system is sustainable by providing effective and efficient care that best uses allocated funds and resources.

The Transition Care Program is a joint Commonwealth and State and Territory initiative that aims to optimise the functioning and independence of older people and enable them to return home after a hospital stay rather than prematurely enter residential care. The Transition Care Program is tailored to meet the needs of the individual and aims to facilitate a continuum of care for older people in a non-hospital environment, while giving them more time and support to make a decision on their longer term care arrangements.

### Target

The 2015–16 target unit cost is \$300 per transition care day. A result below the target is desirable.

### Results

The average cost per transition care day in 2015–16 was \$316 slightly above the target of \$300 (see Figure 19).

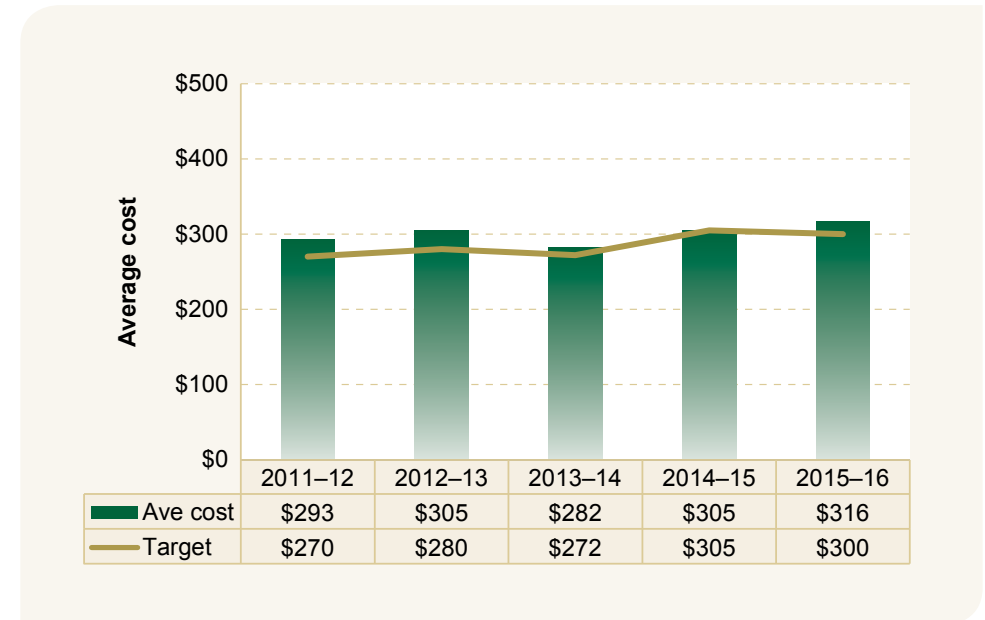
#### Outcome 2

Efficiency KPI

Service 9:

Continuing care

Figure 19: Average cost per transition care day, 2011–12 to 2015–16



Data source: Department of Health unpublished data.



## Average cost per day of care for non-acute admitted continuing care

### Outcome 2

Efficiency KPI  
Service 9:  
Continuing care

### Rationale

WA's public health system aims to provide safe, high-quality health care that ensures healthier, longer and better quality lives for all Western Australians. In order to improve, promote and protect the health of Western Australians it is critical that the health system is sustainable by providing effective and efficient care that best uses allocated funds and resources.

The goal of non-acute care is the prevention of deterioration in the functional and current health status of patients, such as frail older people or younger people with a disability. Non-acute care is usually provided in a hospital while patients are awaiting placement into residential care, waiting for the services they will need at home to be organised, vital modifications to be made to their homes, or when requiring respite care.

In addition to the non-acute admitted continuing care services that are delivered by the public health system, the Western Australian Government has entered into collaborative agreements with private providers to provide continuing care for non-acute patients.

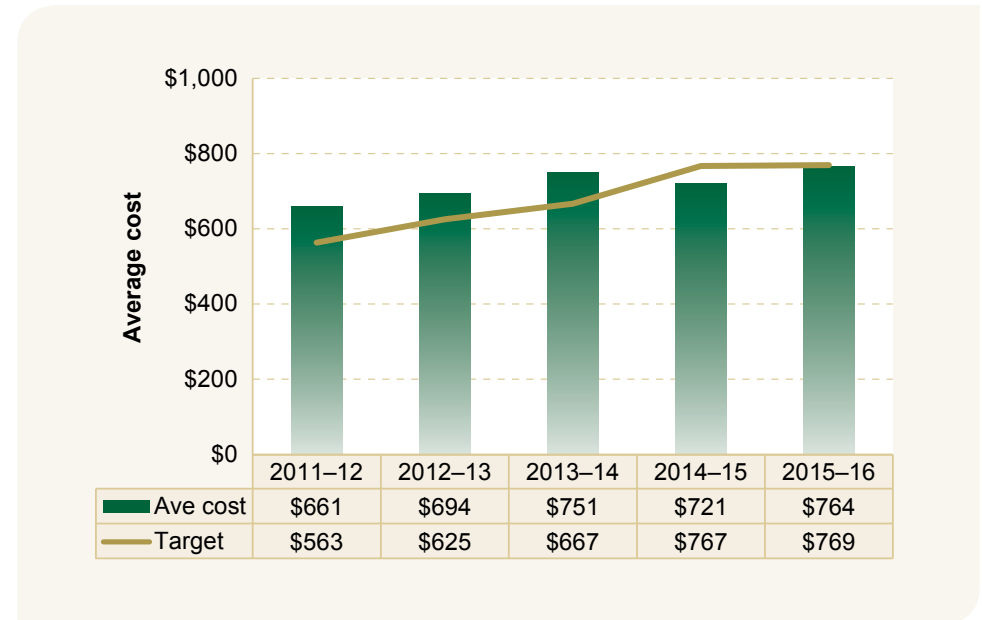
### Target

The 2015–16 target unit cost is \$769 per day of care for non-acute admitted continuing care. A result below the target is desirable.

## Results

In 2015–16, the average cost per day to provide non-acute admitted continuing care was \$764, below the target of \$769 (see Figure 20).

Figure 20: Average cost per day of care for non-acute admitted continuing care, 2011–12 to 2015–16



Data source: Department of Health unpublished data.

## Average cost to support patients who suffer specific chronic illness and other clients who require continuing care

### Outcome 2

Efficiency KPI

Service 9:  
Continuing care

### Rationale

WA's public health system aims to provide safe, high-quality health care that ensures healthier, longer and better quality lives for all Western Australians. In order to improve, promote and protect the health of Western Australians, it is critical that the health system is sustainable by providing effective and efficient care that best uses allocated funds and resources.

Chronic conditions pose a significant burden on health care in WA. Most chronic conditions do not resolve spontaneously, and are generally not cured – require ongoing care and support. As such, the State Government has identified several chronic conditions, e.g. diabetes, which requires special health services to improve quality of life. In addition to chronic diseases, for those who have permanent disabilities, ongoing care and support aims to enhance their health and wellbeing. This care is provided through residential, community or respite care through organisations that have collaborative agreements with the WA Government.

### Target

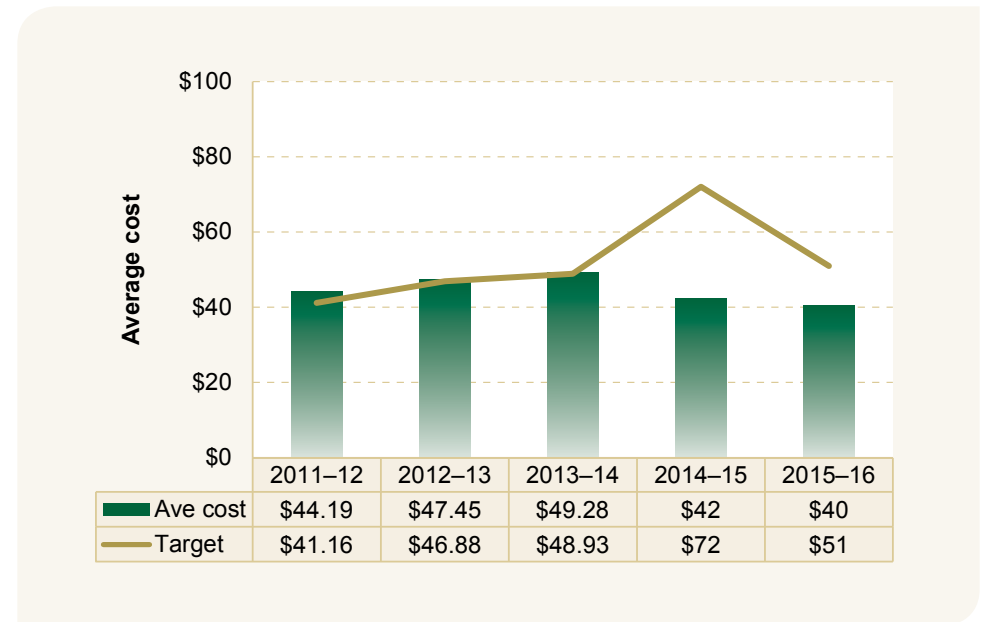
The 2015–16 target unit cost is \$51 to support patients who suffer specific chronic illness and other clients who require continuing care. A result below the target is desirable.

## Results

For 2015–16, the average cost to support patients who suffer specific chronic illness and clients who require continuing care was \$40 and below target (see Figure 21).

The expenditure variance to target is attributable to an overestimation of activity in the calculation of the target for contracted services.

Figure 21: Average cost to support patients who suffer specific chronic illness and other clients who require continuing care, 2011–12 to 2015–16



**Data sources:** Department of Health unpublished data, Australian Bureau of Statistics 2012 Survey of Disability, Ageing and Carers (Cat. No. 4430.0), Oracle Financial Systems.

# Ministerial directives

Treasurer's Instructions 902 (12) requires disclosing information on any Ministerial directives relevant to the setting of desired outcomes or operational objectives, the achievement of desired outcomes or operational objectives, investment activities, and financing activities.

WA Health has received no Ministerial directives related to this requirement.

## Summary of board and committee remuneration

The total annual remuneration for each board or committee is listed below (see Table 15). For details of individual board or committee members please refer to Appendix 1.

**Table 15: Summary of State Government boards and committees within the Department of Health, 2015–16**

| Board/Committee name   | Total remuneration |
|--|--------------------|
| Animal Resources Authority Board                               | \$5,900            |
| Cardiovascular Health Network Executive Advisory Group         | \$60               |
| Department of Health WA Human Research Ethics Committee        | \$53,320           |
| Diabetes and Endocrine Health Network Executive Advisory Group | \$1,020            |
| Falls Prevention Health Network Executive Advisory Group       | \$0                |
| Fluoridation of Public Water Supplies Advisory Committee       | \$0                |
| Interim Child and Adolescent Health Service Board              | \$80,898           |
| Interim East Metropolitan Health Service Board                 | \$75,221           |
| Interim North Metropolitan Health Service Board                | \$69,544           |
| Interim South Metropolitan Health Service Board                | \$86,575           |
| Interim WA Country Health Service Board                        | \$63,867           |
| Local Health Authorities Analytical Committee                  | \$1,387            |

| Board/Committee name  | Total remuneration |
|---|--------------------|
| Musculoskeletal Health Network Executive Advisory Group   | \$180              |
| Northern Territory, South Australia and Western Australia Board of the Psychology Board of Australia  | \$28,803           |
| Pharmacy Registration Board of Western Australia  | \$16,558           |
| Radiological Council  | \$7,520            |
| Renal Health Network Executive Advisory Group   | \$840              |
| Respiratory Health Network Executive Advisory Group   | \$1,560            |
| Stimulant Assessment Panel  | \$1,372            |
| Western Australian Aged Care Advisory Council   | \$1,363            |
| Western Australian Board of the Medical Board of Australia  | \$56,182           |
| Western Australian Board of the Nursing and Midwifery Board of Australia                              | \$24,003           |
| Western Australian Child and Youth Health Network Executive Advisory Group                            | \$60               |
| WA Health Transition and Reconfiguration Steering Committee   | \$0                |
| WA Reproductive Technology Council  | \$14,193           |
| WA Reproductive Technology Counselling Committee  | \$2,059            |
| WA Reproductive Technology Counselling Embryo Storage Committee                                       | \$0                |
| WA Reproductive Technology Counselling Licensing and Administration Advisory Committee                | \$369              |
| WA Reproductive Technology Counselling Preimplantation Genetic Diagnosis Technical Advisory Committee | \$355              |
| WA Reproductive Technology Counselling Scientific Advisory Committee                                  | \$497              |
| Womens and Newborns Health Network Executive Advisory Group   | \$180              |

# Other financial disclosures

## Pricing policy

The National Health Reform Agreement sets the policy framework for the charging of public hospital fees and charges. Under the Agreement, an eligible person who receives public hospital services as a public patient in a public hospital or a publicly contracted bed in a private hospital is treated 'free of charge'. This arrangement is consistent with the Medicare principles which are embedded in the *Hospitals and Health Services Act 1927 (WA)*.

The majority of hospital fees and charges for public hospitals are set under Schedule 1 of the *Hospitals (Services Charges) Regulations 1984 and the Hospitals (Services Charges for Compensable Patients) Determination 2005* and are reviewed annually. The following informs WA public hospital patient fees and charges for:

- **Nursing Home Type Patients**

The State charges public patients who require nursing care and/or accommodation after the 35th day of their stay in hospital, providing they no longer need acute care and they are deemed to be Nursing Home Type Patients. The total daily amount charged is no greater than 87.5 per cent of the current daily rate of the single aged pension and the maximum daily rate of rental assistance.

- **Compensable or ineligible patients**

Patients who are either 'private' or 'compensable' and Medicare ineligible (overseas residents) may be charged an amount for public hospital services as determined by the State. The setting of compensable and ineligible hospital accommodation fees is set close to, or at, full cost recovery.

- **Private patients (Medicare eligible Australian residents)**

The Commonwealth Department of Health regulates the Minimum Benefit payable by health funds to privately insured patients for private shared ward and same day accommodation. The Commonwealth also regulates the Nursing Home Type Patient 'contribution' based on March and September Pension increases. To achieve consistency with the *Commonwealth Private Health Insurance Act 2007*, the State sets these fees at a level equivalent to the Commonwealth Minimum Benefit.

- **Veterans**

Hospital charges of eligible war service veterans are determined under a separate Commonwealth-State agreement with the Department of Veterans' Affairs. Under this agreement, the Department of Health does not charge medical treatment to eligible war service veteran patients. Instead, medical charges are fully recouped from the Department of Veterans' Affairs.

The following fees and charges also apply:

- The Pharmaceutical Benefits Scheme regulates and sets the price of pharmaceuticals supplied to outpatients, patients on discharge and for day admitted chemotherapy patients. Inpatient medications are supplied free of charge.
- The Dental Health Service charges to eligible patients for dental treatment are based on the Department of Veterans' Affairs Fee Schedule of dental services for dentists and dental specialists. Eligible patients are charged the following co-payment rates:
  - 50 per cent of the treatment fee if the patient holds a current Health Care Card or Pensioner Concession Card
  - 25 per cent of the treatment fee if the patient is the current holder of one of the above cards and receives a near full pension or an allowance from Centrelink or the Department of Veterans Affairs.
- There are other categories of fees specified under Health Regulations through Determinations, which include the supply of surgically implanted prostheses, Magnetic Resonance Imaging services and pathology services. The pricing for these hospital services is determined according to their cost of service.

## Capital works

WA Health has a substantial Asset Investment Program that facilitates re-modelling and development of health infrastructure. Program initiatives include the continuation of major projects to reconfigure metropolitan general and tertiary hospitals, and significant investment in regional hospital infrastructure (see Table 16).

Table 16: Major Asset Investment Program works completed in 2015–16

| Initiative  | Estimated total cost in 2015–16 \$'000 |
|---|--|
| <b>Metropolitan Health Service</b>                                  |  |
| <b>Capital Works (including major redevelopments and equipment)</b> |  |
| FSH – Development   | 1,595,566                              |
| Graylands Hospital – Redevelopment Planning                         | 600                                    |
| King Edward Memorial Hospital (KEMH) Holding                        | 1,380                                  |
| King Edward Memorial Hospital (KEMH) Maternal Fetal Assessment      | 5,500                                  |
| PMH – Interim Holding Works at Existing PMH Site                    | 2,824                                  |
| QEII MC Electrical Switchgear Upgrade                               | 2,290                                  |
| RPH Medical Oncology Redevelopment                                  | 2,447                                  |
| RPH Plastics Clinics Relocation                                     | 4,440                                  |
| SCGH – G Block Lift Upgrade   | 6,092                                  |
| South Metropolitan Health Service Reconfiguration (FSH link)        | 145                                    |
| <b>Subtotal</b>   | <b>1,621,284</b>                       |

| Initiative  | Estimated total cost in 2015–16 \$'000 |
|---|--|
| <b>WA Country Health Service</b>  |  |
| <b>Capital Works (including major redevelopments and equipment)</b>   |  |
| Broome Mental Health – 14-Bed Unit  | 9,169                                  |
| Broome Paediatrics Facility   | 7,833                                  |
| Broome Regional Resource Centre – Redevelopment Stage 1   | 42,000                                 |
| Country Staff Accommodation Stage 3   | 27,019                                 |
| Denmark Multipurpose Centre – Replacement   | 18,041                                 |
| Derby Community Mental Health Refurbishment   | 1,201                                  |
| East Kimberley Development Package  | 39,244                                 |
| Hedland Regional Resource Centre Stage 2  | 136,327                                |
| Kalgoorlie Regional Resource Centre – Redevelopment Stage   | 57,989                                 |
| Kimberley – Various Health Project Developments   | 45,300                                 |
| Nickol Bay Hospital Roof Replacement  | 2,500                                  |
| Regional Health Administrative Accommodation  | 2,179                                  |
| South West Health Campus – Critical Care Unit   | 14,518                                 |
| Western Australia Country Health Service Picture Archiving and Communication System (PACS) – Regional Resource Centre | 6,307                                  |
| <b>Subtotal</b>   | <b>409,627</b>                         |

| Initiative   | Estimated total cost in 2015–16 \$'000 |
|--|--|
| <b>Statewide</b>   |  |
| Clinical Training Fund   | 3,289                                  |
| Community Mental Health Initiatives  | 5,788                                  |
| ICT Bunbury BreastScreen Clinic  | 500                                    |
| ICT Equipment and Infrastructure – Clinical Incident Management System             | 3,343                                  |
| ICT Equipment and Infrastructure – FSH ICT – Anaesthetics Alert Management         | 1,200                                  |
| ICT Equipment and Infrastructure – ICT   | 235,011                                |
| ICT Equipment and Infrastructure – Upgrade of PABX infrastructure at SCGH and KEMH | 3,000                                  |
| Junior Doctors – Simulated Learning Environments                                   | 1,004                                  |
| State Rehabilitation Service – Development   | 225,689                                |
| <b>Subtotal</b>  | <b>478,824</b>                         |

Table 17: Major capital works in progress during 2015–16

| Initiative   | Estimated Total Cost in 2015–16 (\$'000) <sup>a) i</sup> | Reported in 2014–15 (\$'000) <sup>a) ii</sup> | Variance (\$'000) | Expected Completion Date |
|--|--|---|-------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Metropolitan Health Service</b>                                 |  |   |                   |                          |
| Armadale Kelmscott Hospital – Development <sup>4</sup>             | 15,403   | 15,970  | -567              | TBA                      |
| Fiona Stanley Hospital (FSH) ICT Commissioning <sup>1</sup>        | 32,114   | 20,400  | 11,714            | Completed                |
| Fremantle Hospital and Health Service Reconfiguration <sup>1</sup> | 5,221  | 0   | 5,221             | Jun 16                   |
| FSH ICT – Intensive Care Clinical Information Systems              | 4,200  | 4,200   | 0                 | Completed                |
| FSH ICT – Pharmacy Automation                                      | 9,600  | 9,600   | 0                 | Completed                |
| Joondalup Health Campus – Development Stage 1 <sup>1</sup>         | 215,152  | 218,152                                       | -3,000            | Completed                |
| Joondalup Health Campus Telethon Paediatric Ward <sup>4</sup>      | 14,718   | 15,018  | -300              | May 16                   |
| Kalamunda Hospital – Redevelopment Stage 2 <sup>1,4</sup>          | 8,147  | 9,761   | -1,614            | TBA                      |
| Midland Health Campus – Development Stage 1 <sup>5</sup>           | 359,680  | 360,200                                       | -520              | Completed                |
| Osborne Park Hospital Additional Parking Facility <sup>4</sup>     | 3,330  | 3,500   | -170              | Dec 16                   |
| Osborne Park Hospital Reconfiguration Stage 1                      | 26,301   | 26,301  | 0                 | TBA                      |

| Initiative  | Estimated Total Cost in 2015–16 (\$'000) <sup>a) i</sup> | Reported in 2014–15 (\$'000) <sup>a) ii</sup> | Variance (\$'000) | Expected Completion Date |
|---|--|---|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Perth Children's Hospital Information Communication Technology <sup>5</sup> | 179,152  | 187,980                                       | -8,828            | TBA                      |
| Peel Health Campus – Development Stage 1 <sup>4</sup>                       | 2,333  | 2,464   | -131              | Jun 17                   |
| Perth Children's Hospital (PCH) – Development                               | 1,162,668  | 1,162,668                                     | 0                 | TBA                      |
| Princess Margaret Hospital (PMH) – Holding <sup>4</sup>                     | 6,245  | 6,462   | -217              | Various                  |
| QEII MC – New Central Plant Facility <sup>5</sup>                           | 221,523  | 221,562                                       | -39               | Completed                |
| RPH Redevelopment Stage 1 <sup>3,5</sup>                                    | 19,371   | 8,000   | 11,371            | Jun 17                   |
| SCGH – Catheter Laboratory 2 Upgrade <sup>1</sup>                           | 835  | 0   | 835               | Completed                |
| SCGH – Redevelopment Stage 1 <sup>1,4</sup>                                 | 48,028   | 51,730  | -3,702            | Various                  |
| SCGH – Mental Health Unit   | 28,926   | 28,926  | 0                 | Completed                |

| Initiative   | Estimated Total Cost in 2015–16 (\$'000) <sup>a) i</sup> | Reported in 2014–15 (\$'000) <sup>a) ii</sup> | Variance (\$'000) | Expected Completion Date |
|--|--|---|-------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>WA Country Health Service</b>   |  |   |                   |                          |
| Bunbury, Narrogin and Collie Hospitals – Pathology Laboratories Redevelopment <sup>6</sup> | 6,960  | 0   | 6,960             | Sep 18                   |
| Busselton Health Campus <sup>5</sup>   | 117,510  | 120,227                                       | -2,717            | Completed                |
| Carnarvon Health Campus Redevelopment <sup>5</sup>   | 25,937   | 26,191  | -254              | Completed                |
| Country – Staff Accommodation Stage 4 <sup>4</sup>   | 8,514  | 8,889   | -375              | Aug 16                   |
| Eastern Wheatbelt District (Including Merredin) Stage 1 <sup>4</sup>                       | 8,280  | 9,000   | -720              | Sep 18                   |
| Enhancing Health Services for the Pilbara in Partnership With Industry <sup>5</sup>        | 8,276  | 8,483   | -207              | Completed                |
| Esperance Health Campus Redevelopment <sup>5</sup>   | 32,619   | 32,743  | -124              | Nov 16                   |
| Exmouth Multipurpose Service Redevelopment <sup>2,5</sup>                                  | 7,900  | 7,684   | 216               | Completed                |
| Harvey Health Campus Redevelopment <sup>2,5</sup>  | 12,968   | 13,879  | -911              | Dec 16                   |
| Karratha Health Campus – Development <sup>5</sup>  | 206,900  | 207,142                                       | -242              | Jun 18                   |
| Onslow Hospital <sup>1</sup>   | 41,800   | 0   | 41,800            | Jul 18                   |

| Initiative  | Estimated Total Cost in 2015–16 (\$'000) <sup>a) i</sup> | Reported in 2014–15 (\$'000) <sup>a) ii</sup> | Variance (\$'000) | Expected Completion Date |
|---|--|---|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Point of Care Network for Pathology Testing <sup>6</sup>  | 776  | 0   | 776               | Dec 16                   |
| Remote Indigenous Health <sup>5</sup>   | 20,326   | 21,156  | -830              | Aug 18                   |
| Renal Dialysis and Support Services <sup>6</sup>  | 44,753   | 0   | 44,753            | May 17                   |
| Southern Inland Health Initiative – Integrated District Health Campuses Stream 2 <sup>2,4,5</sup> | 127,432  | 145,436                                       | -18,004           | Aug 18                   |
| Southern Inland Health Initiative – Primary Health Centres <sup>2,4,5</sup>                       | 39,312   | 43,314  | -4,002            | Aug 18                   |
| Southern Inland Health Initiative – Small Hospitals and Nursing Posts <sup>2,4,5</sup>            | 102,615  | 108,718                                       | -6,103            | Jul 17                   |
| Southern Inland Health Initiative – Telehealth <sup>2</sup>                                       | 5,522  | 5,496   | 26                | Dec 17                   |
| St John's Ambulance (Regional Western Australia) <sup>5</sup>                                     | 1,825  | 1,838   | -13               | Completed                |
| Strengthening Cancer Services – Regional Cancer Patient Accommodation <sup>5</sup>                | 4,517  | 4,507   | 10                | Sep 17                   |
| Upper Great Southern District (including Narrogin) Stage 1 <sup>2,4,6</sup>                       | 11,029   | 9,000   | 2,029             | Sep 18                   |
| Wheatbelt Renal Dialysis <sup>2,5</sup>   | 1,967  | 2,000   | -33               | Sep 18                   |

| Initiative   | Estimated Total Cost in 2015–16 (\$'000) <sup>a) i</sup> | Reported in 2014–15 (\$'000) <sup>a) ii</sup> | Variance (\$'000) | Expected Completion Date |
|--|--|---|-------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Statewide</b>   |  |   |                   |                          |
| BreastScreen WA – Digital Mammography Technology <sup>5</sup>                            | 12,666   | 12,998  | -332              | May 17                   |
| Equipment Replacement Program <sup>4,5</sup>   | 433,864  | 441,040                                       | -7,176            | Ongoing                  |
| Health Services Development Fund <sup>4</sup>  | 3,992  | 4,312   | -320              | TBA                      |
| ICT – Corporate and Shared Services Reform – Health Corporate Network <sup>5</sup> (HCN) | 9,441  | 9,824   | -383              | Completed                |
| Land Acquisition <sup>1,4</sup>  | 4,873  | 5,750   | -877              | N/A                      |
| Minor Buildings Works <sup>4,5</sup>   | 157,198  | 145,423                                       | 11,775            | Ongoing                  |
| NPA – Improving Public Hospital Services <sup>5</sup>                                    | 89,126   | 89,397  | -271              | Dec 17                   |
| PathWest – Laboratory Equipment and Asset Replacement/Maintenance <sup>3</sup>           | 1,500  | 0   | 1,500             | Dec 18                   |
| Replacement of PathWest's Laboratory Information Systems <sup>4,5</sup>                  | 25,023   | 27,581  | -2,558            | Jun 18                   |
| Stabilising Existing ICT Platform <sup>4,5</sup>   | 12,705   | 17,268  | -4,563            | Completed                |



**Notes:**

1. The information above is based upon the:
  - i) 2015–16 published budget papers.
  - ii) 2014–15 published budget papers.
2. Completion timeframes are based upon a combination of known dates at the time of reporting.
3. Projects listed above as ‘complete’ may still be in the defects period.
4. Projects variations above were due to the following:
  - i) Transfer of funding between projects.
  - ii) Royalties for Regions Funding changes.
  - iii) Additional State Funding.
  - iv) Impacted as part of Whole of Government Capital Audit.
5. 2015–16 Budget excludes amounts that will not be capitalised, therefore the estimated total cost may vary from that reported in the 2014–15 Budget.
  - i) Additional Commonwealth funding.

## Employment profile

Government agencies are required to report a summary of the number of employees, by category, compared with the preceding financial year. Table 18 shows the number of Department of Health full-time equivalent employees for 2014–15 and 2015–16 as at June 2016.

**Table 18: Department of Health total full-time employees by category**

| Category                    | Definition  | 2014–15 | 2015–16 |
|-----------------------------|---|---------|---------|
| Administration and clerical | Includes all clerical-based occupations together with patient-facing (ward) clerical support staff  | 813     | 876     |
| Agency                      | Includes FTE associated with the following occupational categories: administration and clerical, medical support, hotel services, site services, medical salaried (excludes visiting medical practitioners) and medical sessional | 32      | 39      |
| Agency nursing              | Includes workers engaged on a ‘contract for service’ basis. Does not include workers employed by NurseWest  | 0       | 0       |
| Assistants in nursing       | Support registered nurses and enrolled nurses in delivery of general patient care   | 0       | 0       |
| Dental nursing              | Includes registered dental nurses and dental clinic assistants  | 0       | 0       |
| Hotel services              | Includes catering, cleaning, stores/supply laundry and transport occupations  | 0       | 0       |
| Medical salaried            | Includes all salary-based medical occupations including interns, registrars and specialist medical practitioners  | 14      | 13      |
| Medical sessional           | Includes specialist medical practitioners that are engaged on a sessional basis   | 3       | 2       |

| Category         | Definition  | 2014–15    | 2015–16      |
|------------------|---|------------|--------------|
| Medical support  | Includes all allied health and scientific/technical related occupations | 37         | 37           |
| Nursing          | Includes all nursing occupations. Does not include agency nurses        | 31         | 31           |
| Site services    | Includes engineering, garden and security-based occupations             | 0          | 0            |
| Other categories | Includes Aboriginal and ethnic health worker related occupations        | 1          | 3            |
| <b>Total</b>     |   | <b>931</b> | <b>1,001</b> |

**Notes:**

1. The number of full-time equivalent employees was calculated as the monthly average full-time equivalent employees and is the average hours worked during a period of time divided by the Award Full Time Hours for the same period. Hours include ordinary time, overtime, all leave categories, public holidays, time off in lieu, and workers compensation.
2. Full-time equivalent employee figures provided are based on Actual (Paid) month-to-date full-time equivalent employees.
3. Full-time equivalent staff at the Drug and Alcohol Office, Mental Health Commission WA, Office of Health Review, Peel Health Campus and Joondalup Health Campus have been excluded.

**Data source:** Human Resource Data Warehouse.

## Staff development

The Department of Health is committed to the provision of ongoing staff development and recognises that this is an essential contributing factor to quality service delivery, employee engagement, performance and retention.

The Department of Health proactively supports a performance development approach focused on mutual discussion and assessment of employee capability. This is achieved through personal development plans that form part of the annual performance development cycle. Training and development opportunities for staff at all levels are supported and include:

- up-skilling through practical ‘on-the-job’ training and opportunities to temporarily perform duties of a higher classification level or secondment
- formal development opportunities and study to meet relevant accredited and professional competency requirements supported both within work time and external to the work environment
- in-house training that provides legislative and public sector compliance, safety and quality, and a range of leadership, management and interpersonal skills development
- opportunities to participate both internally and externally in information and education sessions, forums and relevant skills training and professional development.

## Industrial relations

The WA Health Industrial Relations Service provides advisory, representation and consultancy support in industrial relations. Additionally, the service also supports significant workforce management issues for the metropolitan, country and other health services comprising WA Health.

Key activities in 2015–16 included:

- conclusion of new industrial agreements for hospital support workers
- renegotiating industrial agreements for registered nurses and allied health employees that expire 30 June 2016
- renegotiating industrial agreements for medical practitioner agreements that expire 30 September 2016.

## Workers' compensation

The WA Workers' Compensation system is a scheme set up by the State Government and exists under the statute of the *Workers' Compensation & Injury Management Act 1981*.

The Department of Health is committed to providing staff with a safe and healthy work environment in order to deliver effective and efficient health care services. In 2015–16 a total of six workers' compensation claims were made (see Table 19).

**Table 19: Number of Department of Health workers' compensation claims in 2015–16**

| Employee category                       | Number   |
|---|----------|
| Nursing Services/Dental Care Assistants | 0        |
| Administration and Clerical             | 6        |
| Medical Support                         | 0        |
| Hotel Services                          | 0        |
| Maintenance                             | 0        |
| Medical (salaried)                      | 0        |
| <b>Total</b>                            | <b>6</b> |

**Note:** For the purposes of the annual report employee categories are defined as:

- Administration and clerical – includes administration staff and executives, ward clerks, receptionists and clerical staff
- Medical support – includes physiotherapists, speech pathologists, medical imaging technologists, pharmacists, occupational therapists, dietitians and social workers
- Hotel services – includes cleaners, caterers and patient service assistants.

For further details on the Department of Health's occupational safety and health and injury management processes, please see the Occupational Safety, Health and Injury section of this report.

## Unauthorised use of credit cards

WA Health uses Purchasing Cards for purchasing goods and services to achieve savings through improved administrative efficiency and more effective cash management. The Purchasing Card is a personalised credit card that provides a clear audit trail for management.

WA Health credit cards are provided to employees who require it as part of their role. Credit cards are not for personal use by the cardholder. Should a cardholder use a credit card for a personal purpose, they must give written notice to the accountable authority within five working days and refund the total amount of expenditure.

Despite being made aware of obligations pertaining to the use of credit cards, one Department of Health cardholder used their card for personal purposes. The full amount (\$235) was refunded before the end of the reporting period (see Table 20).

**Table 20: Personal use expenditure by Department of Health cardholders, January to June 2016**

| Credit card personal use expenditure   | January to June 2016 |
|--|----------------------|
| Aggregate amount of personal use expenditure for the reporting period                        | \$235                |
| Aggregate amount of personal use expenditure settled by the due date (within 5 working days) | \$0                  |
| Aggregate amount of personal use expenditure settled after the period (after 5 working days) | \$235                |
| Aggregate amount of personal use expenditure outstanding at the end of the reporting period  | \$0                  |

## Government Building Contracts

The Government Building Training Policy applies to State Government building, construction and maintenance contracts that have a labour component of \$2 million and over. All tenders issued from 1 October 2015 are in scope of this policy.

The Department of Health supports the Government Building Training Policy and is committed to developing a strong training culture and sustained commitment to training through employment of apprentices and trainees within the building and construction industry.

As at 30 June 2016, no contracts subject to the Government Building Training Policy were awarded.

## Governance requirements

### Pecuniary interests

Senior officers of government are required to declare any interest in an existing or proposed contract that has, or could result in, the member receiving financial benefits.

In 2015–16, the Deputy Director General, Rebecca Brown, declared that a significant family member was an employee of and holds shares in Telstra from whom the Department of Health procures services. Administration arrangements are in place within WA Health to ensure that a conflict of interest does not occur.

# Other legal disclosures

## Advertising

In 2015–16, in accordance with section 175Z of the *Electoral Act 1907*, the Department of Health incurred a total advertising expenditure of \$2,750,380 (see Table 21). A total of 87 per cent of all advertising expenditure was through the procurement of media advertising and market research.

Table 21: Summary of Department of Health advertising in 2015–16

| Summary of advertising               | Amount (\$)      |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Advertising agencies                 | 284,353          |
| Market research organisations        | 1,093,195        |
| Polling organisations                | 0                |
| Direct mail organisations            | 77,841           |
| Media advertising organisations      | 1,294,991        |
| <b>Total advertising expenditure</b> | <b>2,750,380</b> |

The organisations from which advertising services were procured and the amount paid to each organisation are detailed in Table 22.

Table 22: Department of Health advertising, by class of expenditure, 2015–16

| Recipient/organisations              | Amount (\$)      |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Advertising agencies</b>          |                  |
| The Brand Agency                     | 252,819          |
| Cooch Creative                       | 3,185            |
| Longtail                             | 28,349           |
| <b>Total</b>                         | <b>284,353</b>   |
| <b>Market research organisations</b> |                  |
| Painted dog                          | 99,811           |
| Metrix                               | 45,897           |
| Edith Cowan University               | 947,487          |
| <b>Total</b>                         | <b>1,093,195</b> |
| <b>Polling organisations</b>         |                  |
|                                      | 0                |
| <b>Total</b>                         | <b>0</b>         |
| <b>Direct mail organisations</b>     |                  |
| Quickmail                            | 49,777           |
| Zipform                              | 28,064           |
| <b>Total</b>                         | <b>77,841</b>    |

| Recipient/organisations                | Amount (\$)      |
|--|------------------|
| <b>Media advertising organisations</b> |                  |
| OMD                                    | 441,098          |
| Carat                                  | 578,953          |
| Adcorp                                 | 18,831           |
| Facebook                               | 79,418           |
| International recruitment              | 176,691          |
| <b>Total</b>                           | <b>1,294,991</b> |
| <b>Total advertising expenditure</b>   | <b>2,750,380</b> |

## Disability access and inclusion plan

The *Disability Services Act 1993* was introduced to ensure that people with disability have the same opportunities to fully access the range of health services, facilities and information available in the public health system, and to participate in public consultation regarding WA Health services. As at June 2014, amendments to the Act now require public authorities to ensure that people with disability have equal opportunities to employment.

WA Health ensures compliance with this and all other principles through the implementation of the *WA Health Disability Access and Inclusion Plan 2010–15*. Current initiatives and programs being implemented in accordance with the Plan are outlined below.

### Access to service

The Department of Health is committed to the development and implementation of a system-wide framework to ensure equitable access to all services for people with disability. Requirements of people with disability are considered and accommodated in the planning of any events and/or services. This includes choosing appropriate venues that are compliant with recommended access guidelines in relation to access, ease of movement within the building, parking arrangements, transport and travel to and from the building. Translators are available for people with disability if required and all communication materials can be provided in alternate formats.

The provision of services provided by non-government organisations on behalf of the Department of Health must conduct their business in a manner consistent with the *WA Health Disability Access and Inclusion Plan 2010–15*.

### Access to buildings

All Department of Health buildings and facilities are accessible to people with disability. Public areas of the Department of Health are accessible to wheelchairs and modified vehicles, with access ramps and lifts available to all levels of the building. Concierge services and dedicated ACROD parking bays are available to people with disability. General access areas are on the ground floor level and these areas include motion-activated and timed access doors.

In 2015–16, work undertaken on buildings or facilities were compliant with the Building Code of Australia and the Advisory Notes on Access to Premises prepared by the *Human Rights and Equal Rights Commission Act 1986* and the *Disability Discrimination Act 1992*. Improvements have been undertaken at Grace Vaughan House with the aim of providing universal access. The WA Cancer and Palliative Care Network continue to ensure that health services adhere to the guidelines to ensure accessibility to people with disability.

### Access to information

The Department of Health is committed to ensuring that people with disabilities, their families and carers are able to fully access information in the public health system. The WA Health website has been designed to meet the State Government's *Web Content Accessibility Guidelines* to AA level. All public-related information complies with the *WA Health Communications Policy*.

Information provided by non-government organisations on behalf of the Department of Health must ensure web-based information meets disability access guidelines, and where practicable, closed captioning is applied to television advertising.

### Quality of service by staff

Information and services are delivered in accordance with the *State Government Access Policy* and the *Disability Access and Inclusion Policy 2010–15*. A new Department of Health Disability Access and Inclusion Policy will be effective from 2016–21. Staff and community consultation was undertaken to inform the development of this new policy and to ensure a consistent level of service is available to all staff and members of the public.

The Department of Health continues to provide training and educate staff about disability and to encourage and support the employment of more people with disability.

### Opportunity to provide feedback

The Department of Health's Complaint Management Policy outlines the processes for consumers, patients and carers to lodge a complaint about the care received in a State public hospital.

People with a disability are provided with the same access to a complaints management process. Complaints can be lodged via written correspondence, telephone or in person. All complaints are fully investigated and the outcome provided to the complainant in a relevant and accessible format.

### Participation in public consultation

Public consultation with consumer groups, inclusive of individuals and groups representing specific disability areas, their families and carers is undertaken to ensure that barriers to inclusion or participation are addressed. To ensure a range of stakeholders representing patients/consumers are included in public consultations, media advertising is used. Facilitated focus groups are generally used to learn about opinions and to guide future action.

Initiatives and programs provided by the Department of Health are assessed for any potential impact on people with disability.

### Opportunities to obtain and maintain employment

The Department of Health complies with the WA Health Recruitment, Selection and Appointment Policy and associated procedures. This ensures recruitment and selection is undertaken in a consistent, inclusive and open and transparent manner. Training is provided to those participating in selection processes to ensure full understanding of the relevant public sector standards, legislation and regulations, including those that relate to disability discrimination.

Department of Health employees with a disability are supported via regular reviews of workplace accessibility and adjustments to the work environment as required. Co-workers are required to adapt their work practices including tailoring their methods of delegation and giving instruction to staff members with learning disabilities.

## Compliance with public sector standards

The WA Health Code of Conduct has been developed to comply with the principles of appropriate behaviour outlined in the WA Public Sector Commission's Code of Ethics.

All WA Health employees are responsible for ensuring their behaviour reflects the standards of conduct embodied in the WA Health Code of Conduct. In 2015–16, the Department of Health published and updated an enhanced WA Health Code of Conduct.

The revised WA Health Code of Conduct was implemented as part of the Employment Policy Framework. The Framework specifies employment governance requirements that all health service providers and the Department of Health must comply with in order to ensure an effective and consistent approach to:

- industrial relations
- human resource management
- ethics and integrity.

To assist staff to understand and comply with the principles of workplace behaviour and conduct, the Department of Health induct, inform and educate their employees through various online communications, e-learning and face-to-face program training. The mandatory Accountable and Ethical Decision Making Program is an integral part of all employee training in this area and is designed to communicate expectations of workplace conduct through internal discussions on real ethical dilemmas. In 2015–16, a total of 7,180 WA Health employees undertook the Accountable and Ethical Decision Making training through the online training platform or face-to-face training.

Employee compliance with the WA Health Code of Conduct is monitored via reports of breaches of discipline. WA Health is required to review and investigate all complaints alleging non-compliance with the Code of Ethics or Code of Conduct. In 2015–16, a total of eight matters were lodged and investigated internally.

Compliance to the principles of the Public Sector Commission's Standards in Human Resource Management is maintained by the Department of Health through:

- centralised management of a standardised recruitment and selection process
- implementation of employee performance management processes.

In 2015–16, no new Breach of Standard claims were lodged regarding the recruitment, selection, and appointment process, or the process of the management of an employee's performance. Two claims were finalised from the previous year, one sent to the Public Sector Commission for review, the other finalised internally. There are no matters outstanding.

## Freedom of Information

The Western Australian *Freedom of Information Act 1992* gives all Western Australians a right of access to information held by the Department of Health.

The types of information held by the Department of Health include:

- reports on health programs and projects
- briefings for Minister and executive staff
- health circulars, policies, standards and guidelines
- health articles and discussion papers
- departmental magazines, bulletins and pamphlets
- health research and evaluation reports
- epidemiological, survey and statistical data/information
- publications relating to health planning and management
- committee meeting minutes
- general administrative correspondence
- financial and budget reports
- staff personnel records.

The public can access this information from the WA Health website ([ww2.health.wa.gov.au](http://ww2.health.wa.gov.au)). Links to other health-related websites are also available. Members of the public who do not have internet access can obtain hard copy documents for free or at nominal cost. General enquires can be made to the Senior Policy Officer on 9222 6412.

Access to information can also be made through a Freedom of Information application that involves the lodgement of a written request. The written request must provide sufficient detail to enable the application to be processed, including contact details and an Australian address for correspondence. In the case of an application for amendment or annotation of personal information it is required that the request include:

- detail of the matters in relation to which the applicant believes the information is inaccurate, incomplete, out-of-date or misleading
- the applicant's reasons for holding that belief
- detail of the amendment that the applicant wishes to have made.

Applications should be addressed to the Freedom of Information Office, and may be lodged by:

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| <b>Person</b> | Department of Health<br>Legal and Legislative Services<br>189 Royal Street<br>EAST PERTH WA 6004 |
| <b>Mail</b>   | Department of Health, Western Australia<br>PO Box 8172<br>Perth Business Centre WA 6849          |
| <b>Fax</b>    | (08) 9222 4355   |
| <b>Email</b>  | <a href="mailto:FOI.DOH@health.wa.gov.au">FOI.DOH@health.wa.gov.au</a>                           |

All requests for information can be granted, partially granted or may be refused in accordance with the Western Australian *Freedom of Information Act 1992*. The applicant can appeal if dissatisfied with the process or the reasons provided and in the event of an adverse access decision.

For the year ending 30 June 2016, the Department of Health dealt with 68 applications for information, of which 38 applications were granted full or partial access and 11 were refused (see Table 23).



Table 23: Freedom of Information applications to the Department of Health in 2015–16

| Summary of number of applications                         | Number    |
|---|-----------|
| Applications carried over from 2014–15                    | 1         |
| Applications received in 2015–16                          | 67        |
| <b>Total number of applications active in 2015–16</b>     | <b>68</b> |
| Applications granted – full access                        | 21        |
| Applications granted – partial or edited access           | 17        |
| Applications withdrawn by applicant                       | 4         |
| Applications refused                                      | 11        |
| Applications in progress                                  | 3         |
| Other applications  | 12        |
| <b>Total number of applications dealt with in 2015–16</b> | <b>68</b> |

**Notes:**

1. Partial or edited access to information includes the number of applications accessed in accordance with section s28 of the *Freedom of Information Act 1992* (WA).
2. Other applications include exemptions, deferments or transfers to other departments/agencies.

## Recordkeeping plans

The *State Records Act 2000* was established to mandate the standardisation of statutory recordkeeping practices for every State Government agency. Government agency practice is subject to the provision of the Act, the standards and policies. Government agencies are also subject to scrutiny by the State Records Commission.

The Department of Health continues to progress its compliance with the *State Records Act 2000* through the Department of Health Recordkeeping Plan. The Plan provides an accurate reflection of the recordkeeping program within the organisation, including information regarding recordkeeping system(s), disposal arrangements, policies, practices and processes. In 2015–16, the following was achieved:

- review of the Business Classification System
- review of the Retention and Disposal Schedule for Administrative and Functional (Non Patient) Records
- completion of the draft Digitisation of Administrative and Functional (Non Patient) Records
- formation of an Electronic Document Records Management System Business Advisory Group.

Strategies to ensure that employees are aware and comply with the Department of Health Recordkeeping Plan include online recordkeeping awareness and systems training, and communication via the intranet and newsletters.

In 2015–16, over 390 Department of Health employees completed the Online Recordkeeping Awareness training. Feedback from 81 per cent of participants described the program as informative, essential or stimulating, and 86 per cent agreed that their knowledge improved as a consequence of the training.

Within the Department of Health, more than 138,000 records were captured into the Electronic Documents and Records Management Systems during 2015–16.

## Substantive equality

WA Health continues to contribute towards substantive equality for all Western Australians through the implementation of the Policy Framework for Substantive Equality. The framework provides a clear direction for all persons employed in WA Health by addressing the diverse needs and sensitivities of the communities.

In 2015–16, the Department of Health introduced the WA Health Aboriginal Cultural Learning Package that comprises online tools and resources designed to support the development of a culturally respectful and non-discriminatory health system. Since commencement of the training, 90 per cent of WA Health employees enrolled in Cultural e-Learning, with 58 per cent completing the training.

Additionally, the following activities occurred:

- a study day for health services on Towards Social Cohesion Through Improving Migrant Health and Wellbeing
- a series of Being Culturally Responsive cultural competency training for Child and Adolescent Health Service
- Let's Talk Culture seminars that covered forced migration, culture and mental health and domestic violence
- ongoing advice and support for implementation of the WA Health Language Services Policy 2011, which included refreshment of web-based resources for consumers and health services to assist with promotion and application of the policy
- audit of health service provision of language services to non-English speaking and hearing impaired consumers. This has informed improvements in service delivery and policy.

## Occupational safety, health and injury management

WA Health is committed to occupational safety, health and injury management systems in line with the *Occupational Safety and Health Act 1984* and the injury management requirements of the *Workers' Compensation and Injury Management Act 1981*.

### Commitment to occupational safety, health and injury management

The Department of Health adopts a continuous improvement approach to occupational safety, health and injury management. Safety and health at the Department of Health is the responsibility of operational line managers and executives with functional support provided by Human Resource Services. Accountability rests with the Office of the Director General.

## Compliance with occupational safety, health and injury management

The Department of Health is committed to complying with all occupational safety, health legal requirements and continues to develop and implement safe systems and work practices that reflect its commitment to safety and health.

The Department of Health Occupational Safety and Health Committee provides advice and feedback to senior management on policy development, identification and proactive management of identified risks, and reviews all incidents or accidents reported. The Committee members consist of nominated employees and management representatives from the Department of Health. Committee membership and contact details are communicated to all employees at induction and via noticeboards and the intranet. The Department of Health intranet page is currently being updated.

### Employee consultation

The provision of training for all Department of Health managers in occupational safety, health is ongoing and participation is mandatory. In line with the commitment to continuous improvement, the training model was reviewed and updated in 2016. A program of Manual Handling in an Office Environment also commenced in February 2016. Health and safety representatives attend required training with accredited external providers.

### Employee rehabilitation

In the event of a work-related injury or illness, the Department of Health is committed to assisting injured workers to return to work as soon as medically appropriate through their Return to Work Program. Senior Human Resource Coordinators are trained in the fundamentals of injury management and work with all concerned to facilitate an early return to the workplace. This includes the negotiation of appropriate hours, work duties and reasonable adjustment to any other circumstances.

## Occupational safety, health assessment and performance indicators

The annual performance reported for the Department of Health in relation to occupational safety, health and injury for 2015–16 is summarised in Table 24.

Table 24: Occupational safety, health and injury performance, 2013–14 to 2015–16

| Measure  | Actual Results |              | Results against Target       |   |
|--|----------------|--------------|------------------------------|---|
|  | 2013–14        | 2015–16      | Target                       | Comments                                |
| Fatalities (number of deaths)  | 0              | <b>0</b>     | 0                            | <b>Target achieved</b>                  |
| Lost time injury/diseases (LTI/D) incidence rate (rate per 100)                                      | 0.74           | <b>0.55</b>  | 0 or 10% reduction           | 26% reduction<br><b>Target achieved</b> |
| Lost time injury severity rate (rate per 100)  | 74.43          | <b>63.64</b> | 0 or 10% reduction           | 14% reduction<br><b>Target achieved</b> |
| Percentage of injured workers returned to work within 13 weeks                                       | N/A            | <b>40.0%</b> | N/A                          | N/A                                     |
| Percentage of injured workers returned to work within 26 weeks                                       | 47.1%          | <b>50.0%</b> | Greater than or equal to 80% | <b>Target not achieved</b>              |
| Percentage of managers trained in occupational safety, health and injury management responsibilities | 36.0%          | <b>56.5%</b> | Greater than or equal to 80% | <b>Target not achieved</b>              |

**Note:** Performance is based on a three-year trend and so the comparison base year is two years prior to the current reporting year.

## Annual estimates

The WA Health annual operational budget estimates for the following financial year are reported to the Minister for Health under Section 40 of the *Financial Management Act 2006*, and Treasurer's Instruction 953.

The annual estimates for 2016–17 as approved by the Minister for Health are provided in Table 25.

Table 25: 2016–17 budget estimates for WA Health

| Statement of comprehensive income     | 2016–2017 Estimate \$'000s |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Cost of services</b>               |                            |
| <b>Expenses</b>                       |                            |
| Employee benefits expense             | 126,619                    |
| Contracts for services                | 709,325                    |
| Supplies and services                 | 56,236                     |
| Grants and subsidies                  | 6,184,278                  |
| Depreciation expense                  | 768                        |
| Other expenses                        | 160,180                    |
| <b>Total cost of services</b>         | <b>7,237,406</b>           |
| <b>Income</b>                         |                            |
| <b>Revenue</b>                        |                            |
| User charges and fees                 | 3,112                      |
| Commonwealth grants and contributions | 2,104,816                  |
| Other grants and contributions        | 17,355                     |

| Statement of comprehensive income                           | 2016–2017<br>Estimate<br>\$'000s |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Donation revenue  | 1,023                            |
| Other revenue   | 884                              |
| <b>Total revenue</b>  | <b>2,127,190</b>                 |
| <b>Total income other than income from State Government</b> | <b>2,127,190</b>                 |
| <b>Net cost of services</b>                                 | <b>5,110,216</b>                 |
| <b>Income from State Government</b>                         |                                  |
| Service appropriation                                       | 5,087,230                        |
| Services received free of charge                            | 1,291                            |
| <b>Total income from State Government</b>                   | <b>5,088,521</b>                 |
| <b>Deficit for the period</b>                               | <b>(21,695)</b>                  |
| <b>Total comprehensive loss for the period</b>              | <b>(21,695)</b>                  |

| Statement of financial position      | 2016–2017<br>Estimate<br>\$'000s |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Assets</b>                        |                                  |
| <b>Current Assets</b>                |                                  |
| Cash and cash equivalents            | 8,085                            |
| Restricted cash and cash equivalents | 182,741                          |
| Inventories                          | 15,723                           |
| Receivables                          | 41,033                           |
| Other current assets                 | 3,301                            |
| <b>Total Current Assets</b>          | <b>250,883</b>                   |
| <b>Non-Current Assets</b>            |                                  |
| Amounts receivable for services      | 36,858                           |
| Finance lease receivable             | 4,942                            |
| Property, plant and equipment        | 26,458                           |
| Other non-current assets             | 9,838                            |
| <b>Total Non-Current Assets</b>      | <b>78,096</b>                    |
| <b>Total Assets</b>                  | <b>328,979</b>                   |
| <b>Liabilities</b>                   |                                  |
| <b>Current Liabilities</b>           |                                  |
| Payables                             | 57,875                           |
| Provisions                           | 21,267                           |
| Other current liabilities            | 778                              |

| Statement of financial position      | 2016–2017<br>Estimate<br>\$'000s |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Total Current Liabilities</b>     | <b>79,920</b>                    |
| <b>Non-Current Liabilities</b>       |                                  |
| Provisions                           | 5,235                            |
| <b>Total Non-Current Liabilities</b> | <b>5,235</b>                     |
| <b>Total Liabilities</b>             | <b>85,155</b>                    |
| <b>Net assets</b>                    | <b>243,824</b>                   |
| <b>Equity</b>                        |                                  |
| Contributed equity                   | (213,342)                        |
| Reserves                             | 306,647                          |
| Accumulated surplus                  | 150,519                          |
| <b>Total equity</b>                  | <b>243,824</b>                   |

| Statement of cash flows                                   | 2016–2017<br>Estimate<br>\$'000s |
|---|----------------------------------|
| <b>Cash flows from State Government</b>                   |                                  |
| Service appropriation                                     | 4,655,854                        |
| <b>Net cash provided by State Government</b>              | <b>4,655,854</b>                 |
| <b>Cash flows from operating activities</b>               |                                  |
| <b>Payments</b>   |                                  |
| Employee benefits   | (125,357)                        |
| Supplies and services                                     | (924,449)                        |
| Grants and subsidies                                      | (5,752,335)                      |
| GST payments on purchases                                 | (282,117)                        |
| <b>Receipts</b>   |                                  |
| User charges and fees                                     | 3,112                            |
| Commonwealth grants and contributions                     | 2,104,805                        |
| Other grants and contributions                            | 17,355                           |
| Donations received  | 1,023                            |
| GST receipts on sales                                     | 19,435                           |
| GST refunds from taxation authorities                     | 262,682                          |
| Other receipts  | 45                               |
| <b>Net cash used in operating activities</b>              | <b>(4,675,801)</b>               |
| <b>Net decrease in cash and cash equivalents</b>          | <b>(19,947)</b>                  |
| Cash and cash equivalent at the beginning of the period   | 210,773                          |
| <b>Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the period</b> | <b>190,826</b>                   |

This page has been left blank intentionally

# Appendix

# Appendix 1: Board and committee remuneration

| Position  | Name                    | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Animal Resources Authority Board</b>                       |                         |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair   | Anthony Tate            | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$2,300                   |
| Deputy Chair and Member                                       | Dr Campbell Thomson     | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Leslie Chalmers         | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$1,500                   |
| Member  | Michael Robins          | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Prof. Jennet Harvey     | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$1,200                   |
| Member  | Prof. Elizabeth Rakoczy | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$900                     |
| Member  | Prof. David Morrison    | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Charles Thorn           | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>   |                         |                      |                      | <b>\$5,900</b>            |
| <b>Cardiovascular Health Network Executive Advisory Group</b> |                         |                      |                      |                           |
| Clinical Co-lead  | Dr Jacquie Garton-Smith | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Co-lead   | Dr Tony Mylius          | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Stephen Bloomer         | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Tom Briffa              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Julie Burns             | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Craig Cheetham          | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Trevor Cherry           | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Geraldine Ennis         | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |

| Position   | Name                        | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Member   | Julie Smith                 | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Lesley Gregory              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Lorraine Linacre            | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Andrew Maiorana             | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Lesley Nelson               | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Prof. Paul Norman           | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | John Powdrill               | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$60                      |
| Member   | Dr Jamie Rankin             | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Shelley McRae               | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>  |                             |                      |                      | <b>\$60</b>               |
| <b>Department of Health WA Human Research Ethics Committee</b> |                             |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair  | Honoray Fellow Judith Allen | Annual               | 12 months            | \$19,100                  |
| Deputy Chair   | Dr Katrina Spilsbury        | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$2,640                   |
| Deputy Chair   | Dr Alison Garton            | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$3,960                   |
| Member   | Assoc. Prof. Angela Ives    | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$2,425                   |
| Member   | Patricia Fowler             | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$3,630                   |
| Member   | Jennifer Wall               | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$4,735                   |
| Member   | Reverend Jenifer Goring     | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$3,960                   |
| Member   | Gary Langham                | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$3,630                   |
| Member   | Ross Monger                 | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$3,300                   |



| Position  | Name                 | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Member  | Joyce Archibald      | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$2,970                   |
| Member  | Mary Miller          | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Deputy  | Dr Janine Alan       | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Deputy  | Stephen Woods        | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Deputy  | Nadia Saba           | Per meeting          | 11 months            | \$660                     |
| Deputy  | Timothy Smith        | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Deputy  | Prof. Tom Briffa     | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Deputy  | Dr Geoffrey Hammond  | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Deputy  | Reverend Brian Carey | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Deputy  | Shane Gallagher      | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$330                     |
| Deputy  | Dr Phillip Jacobsen  | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$330                     |
| Deputy  | Kathryn Kirk         | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$990                     |
| Deputy  | Yvonne Rate          | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$660                     |
| <b>Total:</b>   |                      |                      |                      | <b>\$53,320</b>           |
| <b>Diabetes and Endocrine Health Network Executive Advisory Group</b> |                      |                      |                      |                           |
| Co-lead   | Mark Shah            | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Co-lead   | Prof. Tim Davis      | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Dr Alan Wright       | Per Meeting          | 12 months            | \$660                     |
| Member  | Andrew Wagstaff      | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Belinda Whitworth    | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Bruce Campbell       | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$180                     |
| Member  | Cara Westphal        | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Nila Cecconi         | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |

| Position  | Name                | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|---|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Member  | Deborah Schofield   | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Denise Smith        | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Genevieve Stone     | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Dr Gerry Fegan      | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Helen Mitchell      | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Merinda March       | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Dr Rhonda Clifford  | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Prof Richard Prince | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Dr Sean George      | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Dr Seng Khee Gan    | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Sophie McGough      | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Tim Benson          | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$180                     |
| Member  | Prof. Tim Jones     | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>   |                     |                      |                      | <b>\$1,020</b>            |
| <b>Falls Prevention Health Network Executive Advisory Group</b> |                     |                      |                      |                           |
| Clinical lead   | Dr Nicholas Waldron | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Emily Anderson      | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Denise Kluck        | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Dr Erica Davison    | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Anthea McGuigan     | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Jenna Athans        | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Luke Hays           | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Dr Anne-Marie Hill  | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Su Kitchen          | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |

| Position   | Name                | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|--|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Member   | Dr Katherine Ingram | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Aru Moodley      | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Tony Petta          | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Kim Watkins         | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Bronwyn Middleton   | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>  |                     |                      |                      | <b>\$0</b>                |
| <b>Fluoridation of Public Water Supplies Advisory Committee*</b>                                   |                     |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair  | Dr Richard Lugg     | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member 1   |                     | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member 2   |                     | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member 3   |                     | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member 4   |                     | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member 5   |                     | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| *Approval to withhold the names of the committee members was obtained from the Minister for Health |                     |                      | <b>Total:</b>        | <b>\$0</b>                |
| <b>Local Health Authorities Analytical Committee</b>   |                     |                      |                      |                           |
| Member   | Eugene Lee          | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Joseph Zappavigna   | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Jason Jenke         | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Graeme Blakey       | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Greg Ducas          | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Phillip Oorjitham   | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Robert Boardman     | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$694                     |
| Member   | David Wilson        | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |

| Position  | Name                           | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Member  | Colin Dent                     | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Councillor Belinda Rowland     | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$693                     |
| <b>Total:</b>   |                                |                      |                      | <b>\$1,387</b>            |
| <b>Musculoskeletal Health Network Executive Advisory Group</b>  |                                |                      |                      |                           |
| Co-Lead   | Jennifer Persaud               | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Co-Lead   | Dr Dan Xu                      | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Eng Soon Chew                  | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Ric Forlano                    | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Ben Horgan                     | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Dr Helen Keen                  | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Kerry Mace                     | Per meeting          | Per meeting          | \$180                     |
| Member  | Jean Mangharam                 | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Prof. Stephan Schug            | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Robyn Timms                    | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Johannes Nossent               | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>   |                                |                      |                      | <b>\$180</b>              |
| <b>Northern Territory, South Australia and Western Australia Board of the Psychology Board of Australia</b> |                                |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair   | Assoc. Prof. Jennifer Thornton | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$8,615                   |
| Member  | Prof. Emeritus David Leach     | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$7,372                   |
| Member  | Neil McLean                    | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$6,359                   |
| Member  | Theodore Sharp                 | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$6,457                   |
| <b>Total:</b>   |                                |                      |                      | <b>\$28,803</b>           |

| Position  | Name                             | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Pharmacy Registration Board of Western Australia</b> |                                  |                      |                      |                           |
| Presiding Member  | John Harvey                      | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$7,000                   |
| Deputy Presiding Member                                 | Lynette Mullen                   | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$2,888                   |
| Member  | Prof. Michael Garlepp            | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$3,244                   |
| Member  | Margaret Ford                    | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$3,426                   |
| <b>Total:</b>   |                                  |                      |                      | <b>\$16,558</b>           |
| <b>Radiological Council</b>                             |                                  |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair   | Dr Andrew Robertson              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Deputy Chair  | Dr Geoffrey Groom                | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$800                     |
| Member  | Dr Chandra Padmini Hewavitharana | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Dr Richard Fox                   | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$1,440                   |
| Member  | Maxwell Ross                     | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$1,280                   |
| Member  | Associate Prof Janice McKay      | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$960                     |
| Member  | Christopher Whennan              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Gregory Scott                    | Per meeting          | 11 months            | \$0                       |
| Member  | Barry Cobb                       | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$1,440                   |
| Member  | Nick Tsurikov                    | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$1,280                   |
| Member  | Garry Fee                        | Per meeting          | 10 months            | \$320                     |
| Deputy  | Dr Deepthi Kumari Dissanayake    | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |

| Position   | Name                        | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Deputy   | Dr Elizabeth Thomas         | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Deputy   | Dr Roger Price              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Deputy   | John O'Donnell              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Deputy   | Associate Prof Zhonghua Sun | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Deputy   | Dr Robin Hart               | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>  |                             |                      |                      | <b>\$7,520</b>            |
| <b>Renal Health Network Executive Advisory Group</b> |                             |                      |                      |                           |
| Co-Chair   | Dr Hemant Kulkarni          | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Co-Chair   | Dr Harry Moody              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Neil Boudville           | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Aron Chakera             | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Mike Civil               | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$660                     |
| Member   | Evelyn Coral                | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Jenny Cutter                | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Lois Dear                   | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Debbie Fortnum              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Sandra Porter               | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Steve Marshall              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Simone McMahon              | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$180                     |
| Member   | Emma Griffiths              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Greg Perry               | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>  |                             |                      |                      | <b>\$840</b>              |

| Position   | Name                       | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Respiratory Health Network Executive Advisory Group</b> |                            |                      |                      |                           |
| Executive Advisory Group Lead                              | Assoc. Prof. Peter Kendall | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Executive Advisory Group Lead                              | Prof. Mark Everard         | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Nigel Barker               | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Helen Bell                 | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Nola Cecins                | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Rohonda Clifford           | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Maree Creighton         | Per meeting          | 6 months             | \$440                     |
| Member   | Dr Jacquie Garton-Smith    | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$880                     |
| Member   | David Hillman              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Jenni Ibrahim              | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$240                     |
| Member   | David Johnson              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Lou Landau                 | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Holly Landers              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Siobhain Mulrennan         | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Kathryn Pekin              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>  |                            |                      |                      | <b>\$1,560</b>            |
| <b>Stimulant Assessment Panel</b>                          |                            |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair  | Neil Keen                  | Not eligible         | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Alpa Dodhia                | Not eligible         | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Nathan Gibson           | Not eligible         | 12 months            | \$0                       |

| Position   | Name                 | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Member   | Dr Richard O'Regan   | Not eligible         | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Peter Rowe        | Not eligible         | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Johana Stefan     | Per meeting          | 3 months             | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Oleh Kay          | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$1,143                   |
| Member   | Dr Nikki Panotidis   | Not eligible         | 3 months             | \$0                       |
| Member   | Prof. Charles Watson | Not eligible         | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Prof. Wai Chen       | Not eligible         | 10 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Elizabeth Green   | Per meeting          | 10 months            | \$228                     |
| <b>Total:</b>  |                      |                      |                      | <b>\$1,372</b>            |
| <b>Western Australian Aged Care Advisory Council</b> |                      |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair  | Dr Penny Flett       | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$639                     |
| Deputy Chair   | Gail Milner          | Not eligible         | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Rob Willday          | Not eligible         | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Ann Banks            | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$284                     |
| Member   | Dr Nick Bretland     | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$440                     |
| Member   | Beth Cameron         | Not eligible         | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Ron Chalmers      | Not eligible         | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Paul Coates          | Not eligible         | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Prof. Leon Flicker   | Not eligible         | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Trevor Lovelle       | Not eligible         | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Helen McGowan     | Not eligible         | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Rhonda Parke         | Not eligible         | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Resigned – April 2016                                | Anthea McGuigan      | Not eligible         | 9 months             | \$0                       |
| Resigned – January 2016                              | Linda Jackson        | Not eligible         | 6 months             | \$0                       |

| Position  | Name                       | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Resigned – December 2015                                  | Paul Purdy                 | Not eligible         | 5 months             | \$0                       |
| Member  | Helen Grinbergs            | Not eligible         | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Proxy   | Kathy Stack                | Not eligible         | 3 months             | \$0                       |
| <b>Total</b>  |                            |                      |                      | <b>\$1,363</b>            |
| Western Australia Board of the Medical Board of Australia |                            |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair   | Prof. Constantine Michael  | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$6,370                   |
| Member  | Prof. Bryant Stokes        | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$4,366                   |
| Member  | Assoc. Prof. Peter Wallace | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$4,601                   |
| Member  | Dr Steven Patchett         | Per meeting          | 11 months            | \$3,680                   |
| Member  | Dr Mark McKenna            | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$5,287                   |
| Member  | Dr Michael McComish        | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$4,605                   |
| Member  | Dr Frank Kubicek           | Per meeting          | 3 months             | \$917                     |
| Member  | Dr Michael Levitt          | Per meeting          | 8 months             | \$3,071                   |
| Member  | Nicoletta Ciffolilli       | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$3,987                   |
| Member  | Prudence Ford              | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$4,900                   |
| Member  | Virginia Rivalland         | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$5,522                   |
| Member  | Prof. Stephan Millett      | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$3,377                   |
| Member  | Dr Daniel Heredia          | Per meeting          | 9 months             | \$2,456                   |
| Member  | John Pintabona             | Per meeting          | 6 months             | \$2,736                   |
| Member  | Dr Mark Edwards            | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$307                     |
| <b>Total:</b>   |                            |                      |                      | <b>\$56,182</b>           |

| Position   | Name                          | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Western Australian Board of the Nursing and Midwifery Board of Australia   |                               |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair  | Marie-Louise McDonald         | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$4,870                   |
| Member   | Assoc. Prof. Karen Clark-Burg | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$3,193                   |
| Member   | Assoc. Prof. Karen Gullick    | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$3,680                   |
| Member   | Jennifer Wood                 | Per meeting          | 9 months             | \$2,145                   |
| Member   | Mary Miller                   | Per meeting          | 2 months             | \$0                       |
| Member   | Michael Piu                   | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$2,759                   |
| Member   | Virginia Seymour              | Per meeting          | 7 months             | \$1,224                   |
| Member   | Pamela Lewis                  | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$2,145                   |
| Member   | Dr Margaret Crowley           | Per meeting          | 3 months             | \$3,987                   |
| Member   | Marie Baxter                  | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>  |                               |                      |                      | <b>\$24,003</b>           |
| Western Australian Child and Youth Health Network Executive Advisory Group |                               |                      |                      |                           |
| Clinical Co-lead   | Dr Helen Wright               | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Clinical Co-lead   | Dr Alide Smith                | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Elaine Bennett                | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Sharon Bushby                 | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Phillippa Farrell             | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Linda Hop                     | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Andrew Jones                  | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |

| Position                                       | Name                      | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Member   | Caron Molster             | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Sue Peter                 | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Gitana Matthews           | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Janine Spencer            | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Carolyn Franklin          | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Helen Pepper              | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$60                      |
| Member   | Emma Davidson             | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Trulie Pinnegar           | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>                                  |                           |                      |                      | <b>\$60</b>               |
| <b>WA Health Transition Steering Committee</b> |                           |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair  | Dr David Russell-Weisz    | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Peter Conran              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Michael Barnes            | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Prof. Bryant Stokes       | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>                                  |                           |                      |                      | <b>\$0</b>                |
| <b>WA Reproductive Technology Council</b>      |                           |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair  | Prof. Constantine Michael | Per meeting          | 10 months            | \$1,491                   |
| Chair  | Dr Brenda McGovern        | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$1,420                   |
| Member   | Dr Simon Clark            | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$1,420                   |
| Member   | Antonia Clissa            | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$1,278                   |
| Member   | Dr Angela Cooney          | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$426                     |
| Member   | Prof. James Cummins       | Per meeting          | 6 months             | \$284                     |
| Member   | Justine Garbellini        | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$1,278                   |

| Position      | Name                      | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Member        | Prof. Roger Hart          | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$923                     |
| Member        | Anne Marie Loney          | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member        | Rev. Dr Joseph Parkinson  | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$845                     |
| Member        | Professor Stephan Millett | Per meeting          | 2 months             | \$0                       |
| Member        | Dr Peter Roberts          | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$852                     |
| Member        | Dr Katherine Sanders      | Per meeting          | 6 months             | \$781                     |
| Deputy Member | Dr John Beilby            | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Deputy Member | Dr Peter Burton           | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Deputy Member | Rev Brian Carey           | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$1,349                   |
| Deputy Member | Dr Louise Farrell         | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Deputy Member | Dr Michele Hansen         | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$355                     |
| Deputy Member | Dr Andrew Harman          | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$284                     |
| Deputy Member | Iolanda Rodino            | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$639                     |
| Deputy Member | Rachel Oakeley            | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$284                     |
| Deputy Member | Diane Scarle              | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Deputy Member | Dr Lucy Williams          | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$284                     |
| <b>Total:</b> |                           |                      |                      | <b>\$14,193</b>           |

| Position  | Name                         | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>WA Reproductive Technology Counselling Committee</b>                                       |                              |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair   | Iolanda Rodino               | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$1,065                   |
| Member  | Justine Garbellini           | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$426                     |
| Member  | Anne-Marie Loney             | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member  | Dr Elizabeth Webb            | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$568                     |
| <b>Total:</b>   |                              |                      |                      | <b>\$2,059</b>            |
| <b>WA Reproductive Technology Counselling Embryo Storage Committee</b>                        |                              |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair   | Reverend Brian Carey         | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member  | Dr Michelle Hansen           | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member  | Dr Andrew Harman             | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member  | Antonia Clissa               | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>   |                              |                      |                      | <b>\$0</b>                |
| <b>WA Reproductive Technology Counselling Licensing and Administration Advisory Committee</b> |                              |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair   | Prof. Constantine Michael    | Sessional            | 10 months            | \$213                     |
| Member  | Prof. Roger Hart             | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member  | Reverend Dr Joseph Parkinson | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$156                     |
| Member  | Dr Angela Cooney             | Sessional            | 4 months             | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>   |                              |                      |                      | <b>\$369</b>              |

| Position   | Name                         | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>WA Reproductive Technology Counselling Preimplantation Genetic Diagnosis Technical Advisory Committee</b> |                              |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair  | Dr Katherine Sanders         | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$213                     |
| Member   | Dr Peter Burton              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$142                     |
| Member   | Dr John Beilby               | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Sharron Townshend         | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>  |                              |                      |                      | <b>\$355</b>              |
| <b>WA Reproductive Technology Counselling Scientific Advisory Committee</b>                                  |                              |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair  | Assoc. Prof. James Cummins   | Sessional            | 6 months             | \$213                     |
| Member   | Dr Peter Burton              | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Michelle Hansen           | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$142                     |
| Member   | Dr Andrew Harman             | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Prof. Roger Hart             | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Reverend Dr Joseph Parkinson | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$0                       |
| Member   | Assoc. Prof. Peter Roberts   | Sessional            | 5 months             | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Katherine Sanders         | Sessional            | 12 months            | \$142                     |
| Member   | Dr Lucy Williams             | Sessional            | 2 months             | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>  |                              |                      |                      | <b>\$497</b>              |

| Position   | Name                         | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Womens and Newborns Health Network Executive Advisory Group</b> |                              |                      |                      |                           |
| Clinical Co-lead   | Assoc. Prof. Graeme Boardley | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Clinical Co-lead   | Dr Janet Hornbuckle          | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Sara Armitage             | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Susan Bradshaw               | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Janice Butt                  | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Etwell Mari                  | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Hayley Sherratt              | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Leanda Verrier               | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Richard King                 | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Selena Knowles               | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Peter Kell                | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Megan Burley                 | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Karla Lister                 | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Melissa Trivic               | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Jenny O'Callaghan            | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Kate Reynolds                | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Jan Ryan                     | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Bev Sinclair                 | Per meeting          | 12 months            | \$180                     |
| Member   | Jennifer Watchorn            | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Sue Somerville               | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| Member   | Pippa Vines                  | Not eligible         | Not applicable       | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>  |                              |                      |                      | <b>\$180</b>              |

| Position   | Name                                  | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Interim North Metropolitan Health Service Board</b> |                                       |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair  | Prof. Bryant Stokes                   | Annual               | 7 months             | \$35,482                  |
| Deputy Chair   | Prof. Rosanna Capolingua              | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Dr Margaret Crowley                   | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Dr Felicity Jefferies                 | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Michele Kosky                         | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Graham McHarrie                       | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Maria Saraceni                        | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Dr Simon Towler                       | Annual               | 2 months             | \$0                       |
| Member   | Prof. Grant Waterer                   | Annual               | 2 months             | \$0                       |
| <b>Total:</b>  |                                       |                      |                      | <b>\$69,544</b>           |
| <b>Interim South Metropolitan Health Service Board</b> |                                       |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair  | Robert McDonald                       | Annual               | 7 months             | \$35,482                  |
| Deputy Chair   | Adjunct Associate Prof. Robyn Collins | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Adjunct Associate Prof. Kim Gibson    | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Prof. Julie Quinlivan                 | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Fiona Stanton                         | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | David Rowe                            | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Michelle Manook                       | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Yvonne Parnell                        | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Julian Henderson                      | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Clinical Professor Mark Khangure      | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| <b>Total:</b>  |                                       |                      |                      | <b>\$86,575</b>           |



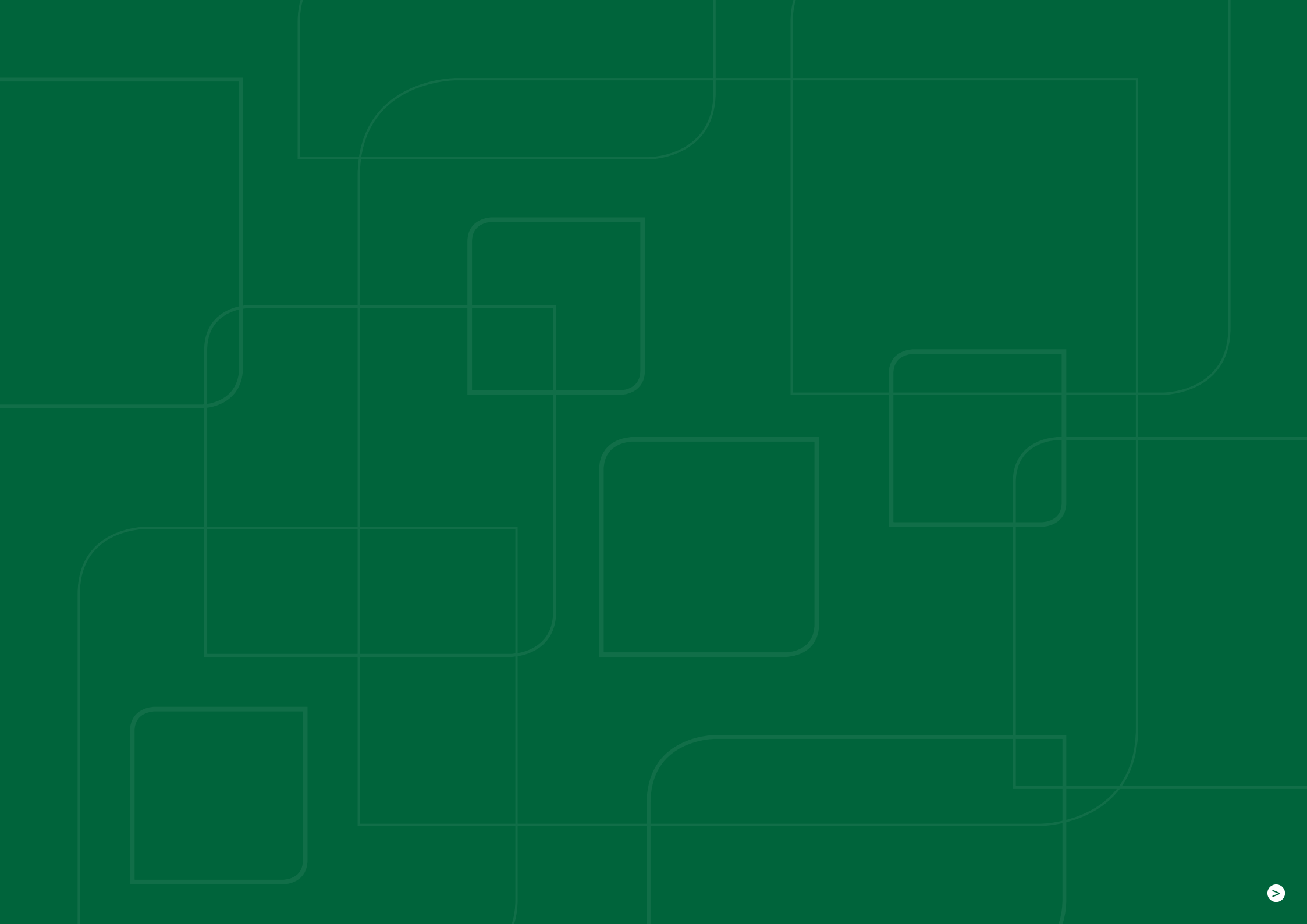
| Position   | Name                    | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Interim East Metropolitan Health Service Board</b>    |                         |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair  | Ian Smith               | Annual               | 7 months             | \$35,482                  |
| Deputy Chair   | Suzie May               | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Peter Forbes            | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Ross Keesing            | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Richard Guit            | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Debra Zanella           | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Prof. Kingsley Faulkner | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Dr Hannah Seymour       | Annual               | 2 months             | \$0                       |
| Member   | Dr Stephanie Trust      | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| <b>Total:</b>  |                         |                      |                      | <b>\$75,221</b>           |
| <b>Interim Child and Adolescent Health Service Board</b> |                         |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair  | Ms Deborah Karasinski   | Annual               | 7 months             | \$35,482                  |
| Deputy Chair   | Prof. Geoffrey Dobb     | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Dr Daniel McAullay      | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Brendan Ashdown         | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Kathleen Bozanic        | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Anne Donaldson          | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Peter Mott              | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Andrew Thompson         | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Dr Alexius Julian       | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| <b>Total:</b>  |                         |                      |                      | <b>\$80,898</b>           |

| Position                                       | Name               | Type of remuneration | Period of membership | Gross/actual remuneration |
|--|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Interim WA Country Health Service Board</b> |                    |                      |                      |                           |
| Chair  | Dr Neale Fong      | Annual               | 7 months             | \$35,482                  |
| Deputy Chair                                   | Wendy Newman       | Annual               | 2 months             | \$0                       |
| Member   | Michael Hardy      | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Dr Daniel Heredia  | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Dr Kim Isaacs      | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Joshua Nisbet      | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| Member   | Mary Anne Stephens | Annual               | 2 months             | \$5,677                   |
| <b>Total:</b>                                  |                    |                      |                      | <b>\$63,867</b>           |

**Notes:**

1. The above list of Boards is as per the State Government Boards and Committees Register.
2. Remuneration is provided to private sector and consumer representative members of a board/committee. Individuals are ineligible for remuneration if their membership on the board/committee is considered to be an integral part of their organisational role.
3. Remuneration amounts can vary depending on the type of remuneration, the number of meetings attended, and whether a member submitted a remuneration claim.
4. 'Period of membership' is defined as the period (in months) that an individual was a member of a board/committee during the 2015–16 financial year. If a member was ineligible to receive remuneration, their period of membership is immaterial to the remuneration amount and has been defined as 'Not applicable'.

This page has been left blank intentionally



This document can be made available  
in alternative formats on request for  
a person with disability.

Produced by Purchasing and System Performance Division  
© Department of Health 2016

Copyright to this material is vested in the State of Western Australia unless otherwise indicated. Apart from any fair dealing for the purposes of private study, research, criticism or review, as permitted under the provisions of the *Copyright Act 1968*, no part may be reproduced or re-used for any purposes whatsoever without written permission of the State of Western Australia.